

INDEX

NOTE: All references are to sections of the *Criminal Code* unless preceded by the following abbreviations:

CD = Controlled Drugs and Substances Act
CE = Canada Evidence Act
CH = Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
WC = Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act
YC = Youth Criminal Justice Act

NOTE: *Italicized* section numbers in bold type refer to section numbers that were not yet or no longer in effect when this index was published.

ABANDONMENT

Abandon, definition, 214
Animal in captivity, 446(1)(b)
Child under ten, 218

ABDUCTION. *See also* HOSTAGE

TAKING; KIDNAPPING;
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS
Attorney General's consent to prosecute,
283(2)
Custody orders —
abduction in contravention of, 282(1), 283(1)
consent of child no defence, 286
defence to protect from imminent harm, 285
no belief in validity of, 282(2)
whether custody order or not, 283(1)
Defences —
consent, of person abducted, no defence, 286
consent, of person having lawful possession,
284
protection of young person or person
charged, 285
Forcible, compulsion by threats no defence, 17
Guardian, definition, 280(2)
Internationally protected person, 7(3)
No belief in validity of custody order. *See*
Custody orders, *supra*
Person under 14, 281-286
Person under 16, 280(1)

ABETTING. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES—Aiding or abetting

ABORIGINAL RIGHTS

Compelling appearance, 493.2
Rights and freedoms not affected by Charter,
CH 25

ABSCONDING

Accused —
deemed present at previous trial, 715(3)

ABSCONDING — *Continued*

Accused — *Continued*
jury election deemed to be waived, 598
preliminary inquiry, 544
trial, 475, 598
Witness —
arrest, 704
maximum period of detention of witness, 707
order where witness arrested under warrant,
706
warrant when witness does not attend, 705

ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE. *See* SENTENCE—Discharges

ABSOLUTE JURISDICTION

Provincial court judge, 553
Superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 468,
469, 471, 473

ABUSE OF PROCESS. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fundamental justice Burden and onus of proof. *See* BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)
Contempt of court. *See* CONTEMPT OF
COURT
Crown withholding evidence. *See*
DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY
Elections and re-elections. *See* ELECTIONS
AND RE-ELECTIONS
Equal application of law. *See* CHARTER OF
RIGHTS—Equality rights
Full answer and defence. *See* FULL ANSWER
AND DEFENCE
Joinder and severance. *See* INDICTMENTS
AND INFORMATION
Laying of charges. *See* INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATION

ABUSE OF PROCESS — *Continued*

Preferring indictments. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment
 Private prosecutions. *See* PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS
 Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Stay of proceedings. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL; CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Remedies

ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT

Aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)
 Definition, 23(1)
 Delivery of trial documents re treason, 604
 Evidence of conviction of principal, 657.2(2)
 Fixed platforms, 7(2.1), (2.2)
 Indictment of, 592
 Married person assisting spouse to escape, not accessory, 23(2)
 Murder, 240
 Principal —
 cannot be convicted, 23.1
 evidence of conviction, 657.2(2)
 not indicted or convicted, not precluding indictment, 592
 Punishment, 240, 463
 Torture outside Canada, 7(3.7)

ACCIDENT

Causing death to another by accident, 229(b)

ACCOMMODATION

Fraudulently obtaining, 364

ACCOUNT

Entry negating theft, 330(2)
 Theft by failure to account, 330(1)

ACCUSED

Absconding accused. *See* Presence in court, *infra*; ABSCONDING
 Admissions by. *See* ADMISSIONS
 Alibi. *See* DEFENCES
 Allocutus, speaking to sentence, 668, 723, 726, 726.1
 Appearance. *See* APPEARANCE
 Assessment order. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Compellability, CE 4, CH 11(c)
 Criminal responsibility, mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Cross-examination. *See* CROSS-EXAMINATION
 Defined to include, 493
 Delivery of documents to, re treason, 604
 Duty to ascertain date of judge alone trial, 560(4)
 Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Full answer and defence by, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)

ACCUSED — *Continued*

Identification. *See* FINGERPRINTS; HANDWRITING; WITNESSES
 Indictments —
 consent to adding other charges, 574(2)
 consent to adding other counts to murder indictment, 589(b)
 Insanity of. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 Language of. *See* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 Party re mental disorder proceedings, 672.1
 Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 Presence in court, 537(1)(j), 650
 application for finding of dangerous offender, 758
 fair and public hearing. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing
 fitness to stand trial, accused can be removed from court, 650(2)(c)
 full answer and defence. *See* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE
 mental disposition hearing, 672.5(9), (10)
 removing accused from court, 650(2)
 right to present, 650(1)
 Publication of name. *See* PUBLICATION BAN
 Removal of accused during trial, 650
 Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Speaking to sentence, 668, 723, 726, 726.1
 Statements. *See* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS
 Testimony at bail hearing, not to be questioned re offence, 518(1)(b)
 Trial. *See* TRIAL

ACKNOWLEDGING JUDGMENT, INSTRUMENT, RECOGNIZANCE, ETC., IN FALSE NAME, 405

ACQUITTAL. *See also* RES

JUDICATA—Autrefois acquit/convict
 Insufficient evidence to put unfit accused on trial, 672.33(6)

ACT. *See also* STATUTES

Definition of, 2
 Duty of persons undertaking acts, 217

ACTUS REUS

Homicide. *See* HOMICIDE—Death caused by
 Overt acts, evidence of, 55, 581(4)

ACTUS REUS — *Continued*

Statement as offence. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS

ADDRESS TO JURY, 651

ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS

Accused misled, effect, 485(4), 601(5)

Adjournment —

clerk on instructions of judge, by, 474(2)

judge, by, 645(2)

Appeals, summary conviction, 824

Appearance by television or other means,

537(1)(j), 650(1.1)

Assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Bail hearing. *See* Show cause hearing, *infra*

Breach of provisions no loss of jurisdiction, 485(1)

Clerk adjourning court, 474

Decision may be reserved, trial by judge

without jury, 645(4)

Duty to obtain alternate counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL

Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Judge alone trials, 571

Jurisdiction before or after plea, 669.1

Justice remanding to provincial court judge, 536(1)

Mental examination. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Powers of a justice, 537

Powers of judge, 645(2)

Preliminary inquiry, 536(1), 537(1)(a), (c), 547

Psychiatric assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Recognizance continues, 763

Remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL

Sentence. *See* SENTENCE

Show cause hearing, 516

Summary conviction —

appeals, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 824

trials, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803

Trial by indictment —

accused misled or prejudiced, 601(5)

accused not entitled to postponement, 606(3)

further time to plead, etc., 606(3)

jury unable to agree, 653

no jury panel summoned, 474(1)

securing copies, 603

trial continuous, 645

trial without jury, 571

Trial by provincial court judge, 669.1(2)

Trial continuous, 551.5

ADJUDICATION. *See* JUDGES; JUSTICES; TRIAL; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

ADMINISTERING DESTRUCTIVE THING, 245

ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS THING

Domestic animal, to, 446(1)(b)

Person, to, 245

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, 118-149.

See also ABUSE OF PROCESS;

ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR

GENERAL; OBSTRUCT JUSTICE;

PERJURY

Frauds upon government, 121

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Duty to act fairly. *See* CHARTER OF

RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing;

Fundamental justice

Mental Review Board. *See* MENTAL

DISORDER—Review boards

Prisons. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cruel and unusual treatment or punishment

ADMISSIONS. *See also* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS

Cross-examination on previous statements —

adverse witness, re, CE 9(2)

opposing witness, re, CE 10, 11

Dangerous offenders, 754(3)

Preliminary inquiry. *See also* PRELIMINARY

INQUIRY

accused's evidence at, used at trial, 657

admission at, 541(1), (2)

offence re publication, 542(2)

statement by unrepresented accused, 541(3), 657

statements of the accused, 542

Publishing or broadcasting admission or confession, 542(2)

Reading in evidence previously taken, 715

Trial, 655

Young persons —

extrajudicial measures, YC 9, 10(4)

requirements for admissibility, YC 149

statements of, YC 149

admissibility of, to person in authority,

YC 146

made in pre-sentence report inadmissible, YC 40(10)

made on assessment inadmissible, YC 147

voluntariness, YC 149

ADULT. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Definition of, YC 2(1)

ADULTERY

Corrupting children, 172

ADVERSE WITNESSES

Cross-examination without declaration of adversity, CE 9(2)

Cross-examining adverse witness on prior statements, CE 9(1), 10, 11

Procedure, CE 9(1)

ADVERTISING

Counterfeit money or tokens, 460(1)(a)

Cure for venereal disease, 163

False prospectus, 400

Invitation to bet on contest, 202

Lottery scheme, 206(1)(a), (7)

Method for causing abortion or miscarriage, 163

Using likeness of bank note, 457

AFFIDAVITS. See also CERTIFICATES;

SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Administered abroad, CE 52-54

Affirmation in lieu of oath, CE 15

Appearance notice, proof of issue, 501(5)

Banking records, proof of entry, CE 29(4)

Business records —

proof of copy, CE 30(3)

proof of explanation of records, CE 30(4), (8)

Canadian officials outside Canada, CE 52-54

Copy of telecommunication writing, affidavit or warrant, 528(1.1)

Cross-examination on, 4(7)

Declarations. *See* SOLEMN

DECLARATIONS

Deprivation of property, proof of, 657.1

False, 131, 134

Foreign affidavit, CE 52-54

Government of Canada record, proof of entry, CE 26

Insurance, proof of loss, CE 42

Offences —

administering oath without authority, 138(a)

false sworn statement, 134

International Criminal Court, WC 22

perjury, 131

pretended affidavit, 138

Ownership and value of property, proof of, 657.1

Photographic document, CE 31

Photographic evidence of property, 491.2(4)

Proof of ownership and value of property, 657.1

Service of —

any document, proof of, 4(6), (7)

subpoena, proof of, 701

summons, proof of, 509(3)

Value of property, proof of, 657.1

AFFIRMATION. See also AFFIDAVITS; COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Administered abroad, CE 52-54

In lieu of oath, CE 14, 15, 16

Perjury, liability for, CE 15(2)

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, CH 15(2)

AGE

Adult, definition of, YC 2(1)

Child, definition of, YC 2(1)

Criminal responsibility, 13

Date of birth, 658

Mistake re age —

child pornography 163.1(5)

sexual offences, 150.1(4), (5)

Proof of, 658, YC 148

Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

definition, YC 2(1)

jurisdiction re age, YC 14

proof of age, 658, YC 148

AGENT

Appearance by, 800(2), (3)

Meaning of, 426(4)

Pledging goods, when not theft, 325

Secret commissions, 426

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, 268

Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1

Trafficking in humans, committed while, 279.01

AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ASSAULT. See also SEXUAL ASSAULT

Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1

Offence, 273

Trafficking in humans, committed while, 279.01

AGRICULTURAL FAIR

Games permitted at, 206(3)

Licensed lotteries at, 207(1)(d)

AIDING AND ABETTING. See PARTIES TO OFFENCES—Aiding or abetting

AIR GUN. See also WEAPONS

Discharging with intent, 244.1

AIR NAVIGATION FACILITIES

Conspiracies, attempts, etc., outside Canada, 7(2)(c)

Damage to airport, interference with facility, 77(e)

AIRCRAFT. See also MOTOR VEHICLES

Airports. *See* AIRPORT

Arson. *See* ARSON

Assault on board, 77(a)

AIRCRAFT — *Continued*

Breaking and entering, 348
 Damage to aircraft in service, 77(c)
 Dangerous operation, 320.13(1)
 causing bodily harm, 320.13(2)
 causing death, 320.13(3)
 Deemed in service, 7(9)
 Demand for breath or blood sample, 320.27
 Endangering safety of aircraft, 77
 in flight, 77(g)
 Explosive on board, 78
 Failure to stop after accident, 320.16
 Flight, 7(8), 77(g)
 Fraud in obtaining transportation, 393(3)
 Hijacking, 76
 consent to prosecution of non-citizen, 7(7)
 first degree murder, 231(5)
 outside Canada, 7
 Hostage taking, 7(3.1)
 Impaired or over 80 mg. alcohol. *See*
 Operating, *infra*
 Jurisdiction —
 over accused, 7(5), (5.1)
 over offence, 7(1), (2), 476
 Offence against internationally protected
 person, 7(3)
 Offences outside Canada —
 consent to prosecute non-citizen, 7(7)
 deemed in Canada, 7(1), (2)
 inchoate offences, 7(2)(e)
 prosecution outside Canada, 7(6)
 Operating —
 dangerous manner, 320.13
 definition, 320.11
 demand for breath or blood sample, 320.27-
 320.3
 impaired or over 80 mg. alcohol, 320.14
 prohibition from, 320.24
 Pilot as peace officer, 2
 Placing endangering thing on board, 77(d)
 Rendering incapable of flight, 77
 Sabotage, 52
 evidence of overt acts, 55
 statement in indictment, 581(4)
 Transportation fraud, 7(3)
 Use of force to prevent offence, 27.1
 Weapon on board, 78

AIRPORT. *See also* AIR NAVIGATION
 FACILITIES; AIRCRAFT

Conspiracies, attempts, etc., outside Canada,
 7(2)(d)
 Damage to airport, interference with facility,
 77(f)
 Damage to facilities, 77(f)
 Disruption of service, 77(f)
 Endangering safety, 77
 International civil aviation, 7(2)(d), 77(b)
 Violence using weapon, 77(b)

ALBERTA

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(1)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, defined, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4)
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6(1)
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for hate propaganda
 publications, 320(8)
 seizure warrants for obscene publications
 and child pornography, 164(8)(b)
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)
 place of hearing, 814(1)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2

ALCOHOL. *See also* BLOOD SAMPLES;
 BREATHALYZER; MOTOR VEHICLES;
 OVER 80

Abstention during conditional sentence,
 742.3(2)(a)
 Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1

ALIBI DEFENCE

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)

ALIEN

Assisting enemy alien, 50(1)
 Consent to prosecution —
 non-citizen, of, 7(7)
 off-shore offences, re, 477.2, 477.3(2)
 Evidence of overt acts, 55
 Juror, challenge for cause, 638(1)(d)

ALTERNATIVE MEASURES

Admission of responsibility not admissible, 717(3)
 Definitions, 716
 Not bar to subsequent proceedings, 717(4)
 Prerequisites to use, 717
 Records of involvement in alternative measures —
 application, 717.1
 disclosure, 717.4
 government records, 717.3(1)
 police records, 717.2
 private records, 717.3(2)
 When not available, 717(2)
 Young persons, YC 8-12

AMENDMENTS. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION—Amendments

AMMUNITION. *See* WEAPONS

ANIMALS

Abandonment, 446(1)(b)
 Arena for fighting, 447
 Bestiality, 160
 Captivity, 445.2
 Cattle —
 defacing brand, 338(1)(b)
 definition, 2
 fraudulent taking, 338
 theft, 338(2)
 Causing unnecessary suffering to, 446
 Cockpit, keeping, 447
 Cruelty to, 446, 447
 Dolphins, 445.2
 Fighting, 160
 Injuring or endangering, 445, 445.01
 Justification or excuse and colour of right, 429(2)
 Law enforcement and service animals —
 killing or injuring, 445.01, 718.03
 Neglect while conveying, 446
 Ownership or custody while prohibited, 447.1(1)(a)
 Restitution for reasonable costs of care, 447.1(1)(b)
 Whales, 445.2
 Wild animal, special property in, when in captivity, 322(5)

ANTIQUE FIREARM

Definition, 84(1), (3), (3.1)

APPEAL COURT. *See* APPEALS

APPEALS. *See also* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

Abuse of process. *See* ABUSE OF PROCESS
 Accused may appeal against —
 conviction, 675(1)(a)(i)
 period of ineligibility for parole, 675(2)

APPEALS — *Continued*

Accused may appeal against — *Continued*
 verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder or unfitness to stand trial, 675(3)
 Amendments. *See* Powers of appellate court, *infra*
 Appeal court —
 defined, 2, 673, 812
 firearms appeals, 111(8)
 Appellant's rights. *See also* Right of appeal against, *infra*
 attend hearing, 688(1), (2)
 present written argument, 688(3)
 Application for leave to appeal. *See* Leave to appeal, *infra*
 Attorney General —
 right of, to appeal, 676, 693
 rights on appeal, 696
 Bail pending appeal, 679
 Bail review. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
 Certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1), (2)
 Contempt of court, 10
 Costs, order re, 676.1, 813(a)(i), 830(1)
 Counsel, appointment of —
 court of appeal, by, 684
 Supreme Court of Canada, by, 694.1
 Court of appeal —
 defined, 673
 dissenting judgment, 677
 review of decision of single judge, 680
 Crown appeals against. *See also* QUESTION OF FACT/LAW
 acquittal, without leave, 676(1)(a), (2)
 order quashing indictment, 676(1)(b), (c)
 period of ineligibility for parole, 676(4)
 sentence, with leave, 676(1)(d)
 verdict of unfitness to stand trial, 676(3)
 Dangerous offender appeals, 759
 Detention of things seized, order for, 490(7)
 Discharge, appeal from, 730(3)
 Dismissal, specifying grounds of dissent, 677
 Dismissal of appeal from conviction —
 conviction proper on another count, 686(1)(b)(i)
 no substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)
 no unreasonable verdict or wrong decision in law, 686(1)(a), (b)(ii)
 Dissent in court of appeal —
 basis for appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, 691(1)(a), 693(1)(a)
 grounds of, to be specified, 677
 Election re new trial, 686(5), (5.01)
 Error of law. *See* Questions of law, *infra*;
 QUESTION OF FACT/LAW
 Evidence, 683(1)(d)
 Extension of time to appeal, 678(2)

APPEALS — Continued

Extraordinary remedies. *See* CERTIORARI; HABEAS CORPUS; MANDAMUS; PROHIBITION

Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals; Fitness to stand trial

Fresh evidence on appeal, 683(1)(d)

Frivolous appeal, summary determination by registrar, 685

Grounds of appeal. *See also* Questions of law, *infra*

- miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(a)(iii), (2)
- no substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)
- unreasonable verdict, 686(1)(a)(i), (2)
- wrong decision on question of law, 686(1)(a)(ii), (2)

Habeas corpus —

- granting of writ, no appeal, 784(4)
- hearing of appeal, 784(6)
- judgment issued on return of writ, 784(5)
- refusal of application, 784(3)

Indictment defined, 673

Ineligibility for parole. *See* PAROLE

Insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals

Issues not raised at trial. *See* Grounds of appeal, *supra*

Judicial interim release. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE

Jurisdiction. *See* Grounds of appeal, *supra*; Questions of law, *infra*; JURISDICTION; QUESTION OF FACT/LAW

Jury trial, where requested by successful appellant, 686(5)(a)

Leave to appeal —

- on any ground that appears to be sufficient to court, 675(1)
- refusal of, by single judge and appeal to court, 675(4)
- sentence appeals, 675(1)(b)
- Supreme Court of Canada. *See* Supreme Court of Canada, appeals to, *infra*

Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Miscarriage of justice. *See* Grounds of appeal, *supra*

New trial. *See* Powers of appellate court, *infra*

No substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)

Non-publication ban. *See* PUBLICATION BAN

Notice of appeal. *See also* Procedure, *infra*; DOCUMENTS; FORMS AND SCHEDULES

- extension of time for, 678(2)
- jury trial may be requested in, 686(5)(a)
- substitutional service, 678.1

APPEALS — Continued

Notice of appeal — *Continued*

- Supreme Court of Canada, 694
- time for, 678(1)

Old appeal procedure abolished, 674

Order for compensation or restitution. *See also* SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders

- annulment or variation by court of appeal, 689(2)
- suspension pending appeal, 683(5), 689(1)

Orders and obligations to register under Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.014, 490.017, 490.024, 490.029, 490.02906, 490.0291, 490.02914

Parole ineligibility. *See* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Powers of appellate court —

- affirm sentence of trial court, 686(3)(a)
- allowing appeal, 686(1)(a), (2), (4)(b), (6)
- amend indictment, 683(1)(g)
- annul or vary order or restitution, 689(2).

See also SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders

- assignment of counsel to appellant, 684
- civil matters, powers in civil appeals, 683(3)
- commissioner's report 683(1)(f)
- direction re court to hold new trial, 686(5)
- dismiss appeal, 686(1)(b), (c), (3), (4)
- election re new trial, 686(5)
- evidence and witnesses, 683(1), (2)
- inquiries and reports references, 683(1)(e)
- insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
- judgment or verdict or acquittal, 686(2)(a)
- new trial, 686(2)(b), (5), (6). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL
- order suspending fine, 683(5), (6)
- order that justice requires, 686(8)
- order the conclusion required by verdict and pass sentence, 686(1)(c)
- procedure and process, 683(3), (4)
- process of, exercised anywhere in Canada, 683(4)
- production, 683(1)(a). *See also* DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY
- psychiatric assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- sentence appeal, 687
- set aside conviction and find appellant unfit to stand trial or not criminally responsible on account of insanity, 686(1)(d)
- substitute verdict and impose sentence, 686(1)(c), 688(3)
- summary determination of frivolous appeals, 685

Supreme Court of Canada. *See* Supreme Court of Canada, *infra*

APPEALS — Continued

Powers of appellate court — *Continued*
 suspending fines, forfeitures, restitutions and surcharges, pending appeal, 683(5), 689
 unfitness. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 witnesses, 683(1)(b)
 Powers of federal minister of justice, 690
 Presence of appellant/respondent, 683(2.1), (2.2), 688
 Procedure, 678-687. *See also* Powers of appellate court, *supra*
 Proceeds of crime, forfeiture order, 462.44
 Proviso, 686(1)(b)(iii). *See also* Grounds of appeal, *supra*
 Publication ban. *See* PUBLICATION BAN
 Questions of law. *See also* QUESTION OF FACT/LAW
 Crown appeals, 676(1)(a)
 determination re complainant's sexual activity, 278.97
 determination re record of personal informations, 278.91
 mental disorder disposition or placement decision, 672.72(1)
 right of appeal of person convicted, 675(1)(a)(i)
 sexual activity, admissibility re sexual offences, 278.97
 Supreme Court of Canada, 691(1)
 Re-election re new trial, 686(5)
 References by Minister of Justice, 690
 Release pending appeal. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
 application of s. 525, 679(6)
 conviction, from, 679(1)(a), (3)
 orders that may be made, 679(5)
 review, 680
 sentence, from, 679(1)(a), (4)
 Supreme Court of Canada, to, 679(1)(c), (3)
 undertaking, Form 12
 written notice of application required, 679(2)
 Release pending new trial, 679(7)
 Remand for assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Remote appearance by accused, 715.23-715.24
 Report by trial judge, 682
 Right of appeal against —
 acquittal, 676(1)(a), (2)
 conviction —
 with leave, 675(1)(a)(ii), 675(1)(a)(iii)
 without leave, 675(1)(a)(i)
 order —
 quashing indictment, 676(1)(b), (c)
 respecting offence-related property, 490.1(3), 490.6
 respecting proceeds of crime, 462.44
 respecting property obtained by crime, 491.1, 673
 period of ineligibility for parole, 675(2), (4)
 refusal of leave by single judge, 675(4)

APPEALS — Continued

Right of appeal against — *Continued*
 sentence, with leave, 675(1)(b), (2), (2.1), 676(1)(d), (4), (5)
 verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 675(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 verdict of unfitness to stand trial, 675(3), 676(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 Right to attend, 688(1), (2)
 Right to present written argument, 688(3)
 Rules of court re, 482
 Sentence —
 appeal from, 675(1)(b), (2), (2.1), 676(1)(d), (4), (5)
 definition, 673, 785
 impose, in absence of appellant, 688(4)
 powers of court on appeal against sentence, 687
 substitute verdict and impose sentence, 686(1)(c), 688(3)
 Service of notice of appeal —
 extension of time for, 678(2)
 substitutional service, 678.1
 to be given as directed by rules, 678(1)
 where respondent cannot be found, 678.1
 Sex offender information —
 exemption order, 490.024, 490.025, 490.02906
 obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.019
 order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.014
 termination order —
 obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.029, 490.0291, 490.02914
 order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.017
 Stated case. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION
 APPEALS—Summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of fact
 Stay pending appeal —
 driving prohibition, 680
 fine, 683(5)(a)
 forfeiture, 683(5)(b)
 proceeds of crime forfeiture order, 462.45
 restitution, 683(5)(c)
 victim fine surcharge, 683(5)(d)
 Substituted verdict. *See* Powers of appellate court, *supra*
 Substitutional service of notice of appeal, 678.1
 Summary conviction appeals. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
 Summary determination of frivolous appeals, 685
 Supreme Court of Canada, appeals to —
 accused, by —
 acquittal set aside and judge dissents, 691(2)

APPEALS — Continued

Supreme Court of Canada — *Continued*

accused, by — *Continued*

- conviction sustained, with leave, 691(1)(b)
- dissent in law in court of appeal, 691(1)(a)
- verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder affirmed, 692(1). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

DISORDER

- appeal by Crown, 693, 696
- appellant's right to attend, 694.2
- assignment of counsel, 694.1
- dissent in court of appeal, grounds of to be specified, 677
- habeas corpus proceedings, in, 784
- notice of appeal, 694
- powers of court of appeal, 695(1)
- question of law, 691
- Time to appeal, 678
- Transcripts, 682(2)-(5)
- Trial court defined, 673
- Trial de novo. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
- Trial judge's report, 682(1)
- Trial without jury, new trial ordered, 686(5)
- Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 37

APPEARANCE. *See also* APPEARANCE NOTICE; JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

- Accused required to appear —
 - offences not in a province, 477.4(2), 481
- Act committed outside Canada, appearance at trial, 7(5.1)
- Agents —
 - corporations, 800(3)
 - summary conviction proceedings, 800(2), (3)
- Compelling appearance of accused, 572
- Default of appearance, procedure, 622
- First appearance, preliminary inquiry commences. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Jurisdiction
- Judge defined for Part XVI, 493
- Notice. *See* APPEARANCE NOTICE
- Organizations —
 - agent, by, 800(3)
 - appearance and plea by counsel, 620
 - preliminary inquiry, at, 538
 - trial by provincial court judge, at, 556
- Probation order, modification of, compelling appearance of accused for, 732.2(6)
- Summary conviction proceedings —
 - appearance by —
 - both parties, trial to proceed, 800(1)
 - corporate defendant, 800(3)
 - counsel or agent, 800(1)
 - compelling personal appearance, 800(2)
 - ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)

APPEARANCE — Continued

Summary conviction proceedings — *Continued*

- failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)
- non-appearance of —
 - defendant, 803(2), (3)
 - prosecutor, 799, 803(4)
- prosecutor, failure to appear, 799, 803(4)
- Television or other means, 537(1)(j), 650(1.1), (1.2)
- Young persons, statement of right to counsel to be included in process compelling appearance, YC 25(9)

APPEARANCE NOTICE

- Cancellation of by justice, 508(1)(b), (c)
- Confirmation of by justice, 508(1)(b)
- Contents, 500, 501(1)-(3)
- Continuation of, pending granting of discharge, 730(2)
- Definition, 2
- Duration, 730(2)
- Failure to appear on —
 - generally, 512.2
 - offence, and proof by certificate, 145(5), (8)-(11)
 - summary conviction proceedings, 803(2), (3)
 - warrant re fingerprinting, 502
- Form, Form 9
- Issued by peace officer —
 - after arrest without warrant, 497
 - person not yet charged with an offence, Form 9
 - where not arrested, 496
- Issued on holiday, valid, 20
- Period in force, 523(1), (1.1)
- Proof by oral evidence of issuing officer, 501(5)
- Right to counsel statement to be included re young persons, YC 25(9)
- Signing by accused, 501(4)
- Vacating previous order, 523(2)

APPEARANCE OF JUSTICE. *See*

- CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice;
- JUDGES—Adjudication

APPROVED SCREENING DEVICE. *See* BREATHALYZER

ARBITRARY DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT, CH 9. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

ARMED FORCES. *See* CANADIAN FORCES

ARRAIGNMENT. *See* PLEAS; TRIAL—Arraignment and plea

ARREST. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, Arrest or detention; RESISTING ARREST

Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, CH 9

Arrest of accused on release. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Arrest without warrant re out-of-province offence, 503(3)

Assault with intent to resist arrest, 270

Bench warrant, 597

Breach of peace, 31(1)

Charter of Rights, CH 10

Citizen's arrest, 494

Common gaming house, keeper or person in, 199(2)

Conditional release of accused, 503

Consent of Attorney General re offences on ship registered outside Canada, 477.3(3)

Criminal offence, arrest for, 495(1)(b)

Delivery to peace officer by citizen, 30, 31(2), 494(3)

Discharging air gun with intent to prevent, 244.1

Discharging firearm with intent to prevent, 244

Duty not to arrest, 495(2), (3)

Duty to inform person arrested, 29(2), (3), CH 10(a), (b)

Entry of dwelling-house to effect arrest — authorization, 529

conditions in warrant, 529.2

telewarrant, 529.5

warrant, 529, 529.1

without announcement, 529.4

without warrant in exigent circumstances, 529.3

Excessive force, 26

Execution of duty, failure to assist officer, 129(b)

Failure to assist public or peace officer, 129(b)

Finds committing —

citizen's arrest, 494(1)(a), (2)

police powers, 495(1)(b)

Force, use of, 25(4), 26, 27, 32

Found. *See* Territorial jurisdiction, *infra*

Fresh pursuit, 494(1)(b)(ii).

Hot pursuit, 477.3, 494(1)(b)(ii).

Identification, arrest for, 495(2), (3)

Informing of reasons for, 29(2), CH 10(a)

Jurisdiction. *See* Hot pursuit, *supra*; Territorial jurisdiction, *infra*;

JURISDICTION—Territorial

Material witnesses, 698, 704-706

Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Mistake, 28

Outside Canada, 477.3

Police officer, 495

Private person, 494

Protection of persons acting under authority, 25(3), (4), 28, 32(3)

ARREST — *Continued*

Reasonable and probable grounds —

about to commit, 495(1)(a)

arbitrary detention or imprisonment, CH 9,

citizen in hot pursuit, 494(1)(b)

police powers, 495

Reasons for arrest, 29(2), CH 10(a)

Release from custody, 497, 503

Resisting —

assault with intent, 270(2)

Right to counsel —

informing of right on arrest or detention, CH 10(b)

statement of right in warrant for young person, YC 25(9)

Search and seizure, CH 8

Security guard, 494

Surrender to peace officer, 30, 31, 494(3)

Taking arrested person before justice, 503(1), (3), 515, 706

Territorial jurisdiction, 477.3, 495(1)(c), 503(3), 504(a), 514, 703

Warrant, Form 7

after indictment —

filed, 578(1)(b)

preferred, 597

arrest of accused on release. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

committal warrant, execution, 744

contents, 511(1), 513

copy of telecommunication writing, affidavit or warrant, 528(1.1)

defaulting witness, 704-706

definition, 493

directed to whom, 513

duty to have and produce warrant, 29(1), (3)

duty to relate particulars, 29(2)

endorsement of warrant, 528

backing of warrant, 528

other provinces, in, 528(1)

execution, 514

another jurisdiction after endorsement, in, 528

anywhere in Canada/province, 514(1)(b), 703

form, Form 7

issuing, 507(1), 508(1)(b)(ii), 512, 513

material witness, 698, 704-706

production, 29

protection —

arresting wrong person, re, 28(1)

persons assisting, of, 25(2), 28(2)(a), 31, 32(3)

prison keeper, of, 28(2)(b)

right to counsel, statement of right in warrant for young persons, YC 25(9)

summary conviction proceedings, 788(2)

territorial jurisdiction —

anywhere in Canada, 703(1)

throughout the province, 703(2)

ARREST — *Continued*

Warrant — *Continued*

- valid until executed, 511(2)
- young persons, suspension of conditional supervision, YC 107

Warrantless —

- about to commit, 495(1)(a)
- arrest by —
 - anyone, 494(1)
 - owner, 494(2)
- breach of the peace, 30, 31
- citizen's arrest, 30, 31, 494
- common gaming house, 199(2)
- contravention of assessment order or disposition, 672.91
- criminal offence, 494(1)(b), (2), 495(1)(b)
- duty not to arrest, 495(2), (3)
- duty to deliver arrested person to peace officer, 494(3)
- impractical to inform of reason for arrest, 29(2)
- indictable offence, 494(1)(a), 495(1)(a)
- out-of-province offence, 503(3), (3.1)
- peace officer, arrest by, 31, 495
- prevent commission of offence, 27
- property, arrest, 494(2)
- release of accused, 497, 503
- riots, suppression of, 32
- young persons, suspension of conditional supervision, YC 107(3)

Without warrant. *See* Warrantless, *supra*

Witnesses, 704-706

Wrong person, 28

ARSON

- Colour of right or lawful excuse, 429(2)
- Compulsion, duress, no defence, 17
- Defence of colour of right or lawful excuse, 429(2)
- Definition —
 - arson, 433-436
 - property, 428, 433-436
- Fraudulent purpose, arson for, 435
- Mens rea, 433
 - presumption against holder or beneficiary of insurance, 435(2)
- property —
 - accused owns, 434.1
 - fraudulent purpose, for, 435
 - not wholly owned by accused, 434
 - violation of fire prevention law, 436
- Negligence, arson by, 436
- Ownership, 433-436
- Possession of incendiary material, 436.1
- Presumption —
 - against holder or beneficiary of insurance, 435(2)
 - deemed wilfully to cause event to occur, 429(1)

ARSON — *Continued*

Property —

- definition of, 428, 433-436
- ownership of, 433-436
- Sentence, 433-436
- Threat of, against internationally protected person, 424
- Wilfully causing event to occur, 429(1)

ASSAULT. *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

- Aggravated, 268
- Assault with intent to resist arrest, 129, 270(1)(b)
- Bodily harm, defined, 2
- Causing bodily harm, 267(b)
- Compulsion no defence, 17
- Consent, 265(3), (4)
- Definition, 265
- Drunkenness, when no defence, 33.1
- Honest belief, defence of, 265(4)
- Impeding legal process, 270(1)(c)
- Included offences. *See* INCLUDED OFFENCES
- Internationally protected person —
 - outside Canada, 7(3)
 - threat of assault, 424
- Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1
- Offence, 266
- Police or peace officer, 129, 270(1)(b)
 - assault with intent to resist arrest, 270(1)(b)
 - execution of duty, 270(1)(a)
- Prize fight, 83
- Self-defence, 34-37
- Self-induced intoxication, when no defence, 33.1
- Sexual assault. *See* SEXUAL ASSAULT
- Weapon, with, 267(a)

ASSESSMENT. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

ASSISTANCE ORDER

- In aid of execution of authorization or warrant, 487.02

ASSISTING. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES

ATTEMPTS. *See also* INCLUDED OFFENCES

- Actus reus, 24(2)
- Attempt charged, full offence proved, 661
- Attorney General of Canada, attempts other than under Criminal Code, 2
- Autrefois convict, 661(2)
- Corruption by —
 - judicial officer, 119(1)
 - municipal official, 123(2)
- Counselling. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES
- Definition, 24(1), 24(2)
- Fixed platforms, 7(2.1)
- Full offence charged, attempt proved, 660
- Manslaughter. *See* MANSLAUGHTER

ATTEMPTS — Continued

Mere preparation, question of law, 24(2)
 Murder, 239
 Obstruct justice, 139
 Offences other than under Criminal Code,
 Attorney General of Canada, 2
 Outside Canada re aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)
 Overt act, 24(2)
 Sentence —
 indictable offence where punishment not
 provided, 463(a), (b), (d)
 summary conviction offence, 463(c), (d)
 Utter forged document, 368(1)(b)
 Verdicts —
 attempt charged, full offence proved, 661
 full offence charged, attempt proved, 660

**ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR
GENERAL. See also PROSECUTOR**

Abuse of process. *See* Stay of proceedings,
infra
 Acting Attorney General, 2
 Appeals. *See also* APPEALS; SUMMARY
 CONVICTION APPEALS
 indictable offences, 696
 summary conviction offences, 813, 839(5)
 Attorney General of Canada —
 attempts, conspiracy, counselling, offences
 other than under Criminal Code, 2
 intervention by, 579.1
 territories, with respect to, 2
 Consent to —
 institute proceedings. *See* prosecute, *infra*
 prefer direct indictment, 577
 prosecute. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND
 INFORMATIONS
 abduction, where no custody order, 283(2)
 advocating genocide, 318(3)
 fraudulent concealment of title
 documents, 385
 hate propaganda, 319(6)
 non-citizen for offence on territorial sea,
 477.2(2)
 nudity, 174(3)
 obscenity, if forfeiture ordered, 164(7)
 offences in or on territorial seas, 477.2
 preferring indictment, 574(3), 577
 recognizance, where fear of criminal
 organization offence, 810.01(1)
 terrorism offences, 83.24
 terrorism recognizance, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)
 war crimes, WC 9(3)
 recommence proceedings dismissed for want
 of prosecution, 485.1
 trial without jury, superior court, 473
 Counsel instructed by him for the purpose,
 579(1)
 Definition, 2
 Intervention by Attorney General of Canada,
 579.1, 795

ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR**GENERAL — Continued**

Jurisdiction, concurrent, 2.3
 Preferring indictment, 574, 577
 Proceeds of crime —
 application for —
 disclosure of income tax information,
 462.48
 in rem forfeiture hearing, 462.38
 restraint order, 462.33
 copies may be made by Attorney General
 before return, 462.46
 forfeiture of property on conviction, 462.37
 regulations may be made by Attorney
 General for forfeited property, 462.5
 residual disposal of property seized or dealt
 with pursuant to special warrants or
 restraint orders, 462.43
 search warrant application, 462.32
 undertakings by Attorney General, 462.33(6)
 Requirement of jury trial, 568, 569
 Solicitor General, 2
 Stay of proceedings, 579, 579.1(2), 795
 counsel instructed for the purpose, 579(1)
 recommencement of proceedings, 579(2)
 Summary conviction appeals, 839(5). *See also*
 SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

**AUDIOCONFERENCE. See also AUDIO
LINKS; VIDEOCONFERENCE; VIDEO
LINKS**

Definition, 2

AUDIO LINKS. See also VIDEO LINKS

Evidence deemed to be given in judicial
 proceedings, 136(1.1)
 Evidence may be received on consent, 714.8
 Party calling witness to pay costs associated
 with technology, 714.7
 Witness inside Canada —
 judge may make order, 714.3
 subpoena may issue, 700.1
 Witness outside Canada —
 evidence deemed to be given in Canada,
 714.6
 evidence may be received, 714.4
 evidence to be given under oath, etc., 714.5

**AUTOMOBILE. See also AUTOMOBILE
MASTER KEY; MOTOR VEHICLES**

Theft of, 333.1
 Vehicle identification number, tampering with,
 353.1

AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY

Definition, 353(5)
 Licence to sell, purchase, have in possession,
 353(2)
 Offence, failure to comply, 353(4)
 Purchase, have in possession without licence,
 353(1)

AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY — *Continued*

Records, keeping and producing, 353(3)
Selling, offering, advertising without licence, 353(1)

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT, 607-610. *See also* RES JUDICATA

AUTREFOIS CONVICT, 607-610. *See also* RES JUDICATA

BAIL. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

BAILEE, THEFT OF THINGS UNDER SEIZURE, 324

BANK ACT, FRAUDULENT RECEIPTS UNDER, 390

BANK NOTE, 2. *See also* CURRENCY OFFENCES

BEING AT LARGE

Failure to —
attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)
comply, 145(3), (8), (10), (11)
Lawful excuse, without, 145(1)(b)

BENCH WARRANT, 597. *See also* ARREST

BENEFIT. *See also* CORRUPTION

Conferring on official, 121
Influencing appointment of office to obtain, 125
Municipal corruption, 123
Secret commission, 426

BENEFIT OF LESSER PUNISHMENT, CH 11(i).

BESETTING, 423(1)(f), (2)

BESTIALITY, 160. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

BETTING. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER; LOTTERIES

BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES. *See also* DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER; LOTTERIES

Bet, defined, 197(1)
Betting, pool-selling, book-making, etc., 202
Book-making —
exemptions to offences, 204(1)
offences, 199
punishment, 202(2)
Cheating at play, 209
Common betting house —
definition, 197(1)
exemptions, 204(1)
found in, 201(2)(a), 204(1)
keeper, 197(1), 201(1), 204(1)

BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES — *Continued*

Common betting house — *Continued*

keeping, 201(1), 204(1)
permitting use, 201(2)(b), 204(1)
search warrant re suspected offence, 199(1)

Common gaming house —

definition, 197(1), (2)
exception re social club, 197(2), (3)
exemptions, 204(1)
keeper, 197(1), 201(1), 204(1)
keeping, 201(1), 204(1)
owner permitting use, 201(2)(b)
part of game played elsewhere, effect, 197(4)
person found in, 201(2)(a)
search warrant re suspected offence, 199(1)
stake held elsewhere, effect, 197(4)
used on one occasion only, 197(4)

Equipment. *See* Gaming equipment, *infra*

Exception re agricultural fair, 206(3)

Exemptions re —
international cruise ship, 207.1
pari-mutual system, 204

Game defined, 197(1)

Gaming equipment, defined, 197(1)

Keeper, 197(1), 201(1)

Keeping, 201(1), 204(1)

Lotteries and games of chance, 206

Off-track betting, 203

Permitted lotteries, 207

Placing bets on behalf of others, 203

Pool-selling —
exemptions, 204(1)
offences re, 202(1)
punishment, 202(2)
search warrant re, 199(1)

Race meetings, 204

BETTING HOUSE. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; LOTTERIES

BIGAMY

Defences, 290(2)
Definition, 290(1)
Form of marriage defined, 214
Former marriage —
acts of accused not to invalidate, 290(5)
deemed valid until proved invalid, 290(4)
Incompetence to marry, no defence, 290(3)
Marriage certificate as evidence, 291(2)
Punishment, 291(1)

BILL OF INDICTMENT. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION

BINDING OVER TO KEEP THE PEACE, 810(3), 810.1. *See also* PEACE BOND

BLACKMAIL. *See* EXTORTION

BLOOD SAMPLES. *See also*

BREATHALYZER; OVER 80
 Admissibility of test results, 320.31
 Approved container defined, 320.11
 Certificate of analysis, 320.32
 Demand for, 320.28(1)(a)(ii), (1)(b), (2)(b)
 Presumption, blood alcohol concentration, 320.31(4)
 Procedure for taking, 320.28(6), (7)
 Qualified medical practitioner —
 certificate of re blood sample, 320.32
 defined, 320.11
 no criminal or civil liability, 320.37
 taking samples, 320.28(1)(a)(ii), (2)(b), (4)(b)
 Qualified technician, 320.29
 Refusal to provide sample, offence, 320.15
 Release of specimen for testing, 320.28(10)
 Testing for drugs, 320.3
 Warrant to obtain, 320.29

BOAT. *See* SHIPS

BODILY HARM. *See also* ASSAULT

Acceleration of death by bodily injury, 226
 Assault causing bodily harm, 267(b), 272(1)(c)
 Causing bodily harm —
 intent, with, 244, 244.1
 unlawfully, 269
 Compulsion by threats no defence, 17
 Criminal negligence causing, 221
 Death. *See also* DEATH
 treatment of injury, from, 225
 Definition of bodily harm, 2
 Included offences, 662(5)
 Setting trap to cause, 247
 Sexual assault causing bodily harm, 272(1)(c)
 Sovereign, bodily harm —
 evidence of overt acts, 55
 indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
 Unlawfully causing bodily harm. *See* Causing bodily harm, *supra*

BOOK-MAKING. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

BOUNDARIES. *See also* JURISDICTION

Defence of colour of right or lawful excuse, 429(2)
 Interference with —
 boundary lines, 442
 exception re surveyors, 443(2)
 international marks, 443(1)

BOXING

Prize fights prohibited, 83(1)
 Defence for certain boxing contests, 83(2)

BREACH OF CONTRACT. *See* CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACT

BREACH OF PEACE

Arrest for, 31(1)

BREACH OF PEACE — *Continued*

Peace officer receiving person arrested for, 31(2)
 Prevention by person witnessing, 30

BREACH OF PROBATION. *See also*

SENTENCE—Probation
 Certificate of analyst re drugs, 729
 Compliance with, 732.1(5)
 Jurisdiction, 733.1(2)
 Offence, 733.1(1)

BREACH OF RECOGNIZANCE, 811

BREACH OF TRUST

Aggravating factor in sentencing, 718.2(a)(iii)
 Criminal breach of trust, 336
 Public officer, by, 122

BREAK-IN INSTRUMENTS. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING

BREAKING AND ENTERING

Break defined, 321
 Break-in instruments, possession of, 351(1)
 Breaking out, 348(1)(c)
 Committing offence, and, 348(1)(b)
 Entering —
 defined, 350(a)
 dwelling house, 349
 Forcible entry, 72, 73
 Home invasion, 348.1
 Place defined, 348(3)
 Possession of instruments, for —
 breaking into coin-operated or currency
 exchange device, 352
 house-breaking, 351(1)
 Presumptions —
 breaking in/out, 348(2)
 deemed to have broken and entered, 350(b)
 entering or being in dwelling house, 349(2)

BREATHALYZER. *See also* BLOOD SAMPLES; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80

Analysis of sample —
 admissibility in evidence, 320.31
 certificate of analysis, 320.32
 Certificate of analysis, 320.32
 Definitions —
 analyst, 320.11
 approved container, 320.11
 approved instrument, 320.11
 approved screening device, 320.11
 qualified medical practitioner, 320.11
 qualified technician, 320.11
 Demand for breath sample —
 breathalyzer demand, 320.28
 evidence of failure to comply, admissible, 320.31(10)
 failure to comply, 320.15
 roadside screening demand, 320.27

BREATHALYZER — *Continued*
 Evidence of refusal to provide sample, 320.31(10)
 Failure to provide breath sample, 320.15
 Over 80, 320.14(1)(b)
 Printout from approved instrument, 320.33
 Refusal to provide sample, 320.15
 Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 Warning re evidence not required, 320.31(7)

BRIBERY. *See* CORRUPTION

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(3)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS—Emergency authorizations
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6(3)(e). *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for hate propaganda publications, 320(8)(d). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 seizure warrants for obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(d). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552(e). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial interim release, 493
 Part XVI of Criminal Code, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX of Criminal Code, 552(e). *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(c)
 place of hearing, 814(3)

BROADCASTING. *See* PUBLICATION
 BAN

BROTHER

Defined re incest, 155(4)

BUGGERY. *See* SEXUAL OFFENCES

BUILDING

Arson, 433-436
 Breaking and entering. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING
 Mischief, to property, 430
 Occupant injuring building, 441

BULLION

Conveying out of mint, 459(c)

BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF. *See also* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

Balance of probabilities —
 mental disorder, 16(2), 672.32(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 presumption of fitness to stand trial, 672.22
 Cattle, theft or fraudulent taking, 338(4). *See also* ANIMALS
 Exceptions, proof of, 794, CD 48
 Fitness to stand trial. *See* Balance of probabilities—mental disorder, *supra*
 Lumber, lawful possession, 339(5)
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Negating exceptions, 794
 Proof on a balance of probabilities. *See* Balance of probabilities, *supra*
 Reverse onus, CH 11(d)
 judicial interim release, 515(6), 522(2), 679
 Sanity, 16(2), (3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 Sentencing hearing, disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)
 Sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, fitness, 672.33(3). *See also* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 Weapons, authorization, licence, registration certificate, 117.11

BURGLAR'S TOOLS. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING

BURGLARY. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING

BURIAL

Neglect re, 182(a)
 Registration of burial, defacing or falsifying, 377(1)(a), (b)

BUSINESS RECORDS, CE 30. *See also* DOCUMENTS

BYLAWS. *See* STATUTES

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT

Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also* Prior inconsistent statements

Application of Act, CE 2

Attesting witness, CE 34

Books and documents. *See* Documentary evidence, *infra*

Business records. *See* Documentary evidence, *infra*

Canada Gazette, CE 21, 32(2)

Capacity to testify, CE 16, 16.1

Child witness, CE 16.1

Commission evidence, CE 43-51. *See also* COMMISSION EVIDENCE

Competence and compellability. *See also* Witnesses, *infra*; COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY

comment on failure to testify prohibited, CE 4(6). *See also* Self-incrimination, *infra*

interest or crime, CE 3

marital communications privilege, CE 4(3)

oaths, CE 13-16, 53. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath

solemn affirmation instead of oath, CE 14, 15, 53. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath

spousal non-compellability to testify, common law exception, CE 4(5)

Convictions, cross-examination upon, CE 12. *See also* CONVICTIONS; CROSS-EXAMINATION

Copies —

Acts of Parliament, CE 19

banking records, CE 29(1)

business records, CE 30(3), (12)

by-laws, CE 24

copies printed in Canada Gazette, CE 32(2)

corporation records, CE 24(b)

government and public documents, CE 19-28, 31(2)

microfilm and photographic documents, CE 31

notice of, CE 28

proof of handwriting, CE 33

public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28

Cross-examination. *See also* CROSS-EXAMINATION

convictions, CE 12

prior inconsistent statements, CE 10, 11

Crown privilege, CE 37-39. *See also* Privilege, *infra*

Declarations. *See* Solemn declarations, *infra*

Disabled witness, CE 6, 6.1

Disclosure of government information, CE 37-39. *See also* Privilege, *infra*

Documentary evidence —

attesting witness, CE 34

books and documents —

admissibility, CE 25

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Continued

Documentary evidence — *Continued*

books and documents — *Continued*

bank records, CE 29

computer print-outs, CE 29(1)

copies of entries, CE 28

kept in office of Government of Canada, CE 26

notice of production of, CE 28

business records, CE 30

admissibility rules, CE 30(11)

affidavit evidence, CE 30(6)

copies, CE 30(3)

defined terms, CE 30(12)

inadmissible records, CE 30(10)

inference of non-occurrence, CE 30(2)

notice of production, CE 30(7)

ordinary course of business, made in, CE 30(1)

Canada Gazette, copies of, CE 32(2)

certified copies, CE 24

electronic documents. *See* Electronic documents, *infra*

forged instrument, impounding of, CE 35

Governor General's proclamations, etc., CE 21

Imperial proclamations, etc., CE 20

judicial proceedings, evidence of, CE 23

lieutenant governor's proclamations, etc., CE 22

order signed by Secretary of State, CE 32(1)

photographic prints, CE 31

proof of handwriting of certifying person, CE 33

Queen's Printer, copies by, CE 19

Documents, not in derogation of proof of, CE 36

Documents sworn outside Canada, CE 54

Electronic documents —

best evidence rule satisfied, CE 31.2

burden of proof of authenticity, CE 31.1

definitions, CE 31.8

electronic signature regulations, CE 31.4

other rules not affected, CE 31.7

presumption of integrity of system, CE 31.3

proof by affidavit, CE 31.6

standards admissible, CE 31.5

Examination of witnesses in Canada, order for, CE 46-51

Expert witnesses, number of, CE 7. *See also* EXPERT EVIDENCE

Foreign country, evidence received in —

classes of persons receiving, CE 52

documents, CE 54

oaths, CE 53

Foreign courts. *See* Proceedings in foreign courts, *infra*

Government information, disclosure of —

national security/international relations objection, CE 38, 38.16, Schedule

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Continued

Government information, disclosure of —
Continued
 objection to, CE 37
 Queen's Privy Council confidence objection, CE 39
 Government records, CE 24, 26, 28
 Handwriting —
 certification, CE 33
 comparison by witnesses, CE 8
 Imperial proclamations, orders, treaties, proving, CE 20
 Impounding of forged instrument, CE 35
 Insurance proofs, CE 42
 Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE
 Judicial proceedings, evidence of proceedings, CE 23, 28. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS
 Microfilmed records, CE 31. *See also* Copies, *supra*
 Notarial acts in Quebec, CE 27
 Notice of copies, CE 28
 Oaths. *See also* Competence and compellability, *supra*
 evidence of children, CE 16.1
 received in foreign country, CE 53
 solemn affirmation —
 deponent, by, CE 15
 instead of, CE 14
 taken abroad, CE 53
 witness of questionable capacity, CE 16, 16.1
 inquiry required, CE 16(1), 16.1
 promise to tell truth, CE 16(3), 16.1(6)
 Officials outside Canada, CE 52-54
 Photocopies. *See* Copies, *supra*; Documentary evidence, *supra*
 Prior inconsistent statements. *See also* PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS
 oral, CE 11
 written, CE 10
 Privilege —
 Cabinet, CE 39
 international relations. *See* national security, *infra*
 national defence. *See* national security, *infra*
 national security, CE 38-38.16, Schedule
 appeal to —
 Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.09
 Supreme Court of Canada, CE 38.1
 application to Federal Court, CE 38.04
 Attorney General may —
 apply to Federal Court
 respecting disclosure, CE 38.04
 authorize disclosure, CE 38.03
 be required to give notice, CE 38.07
 enter into disclosure agreement, CE 38.031

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Continued

Privilege — *Continued*
 national security — *Continued*
 Attorney General may — *Continued*
 issue fiat to assume prosecution, CE 38.15
 issue prohibition certificate, CE 38.13
 definitions, CE 38
 designated entities, CE Schedule
 disclosure prohibited, CE 38.02
 ex parte representations, CE 38.11(2)
 hearing to be in private, CE 38.11(1)
 judge may order disclosure, CE 38.06
 military proceedings, CE 38.01(5), 38.13(2), 38.131(3)
 notice to Attorney General of Canada, CE 38.01
 notice to Minister of National Defence, CE 38.01(6)
 prohibition certificate, CE 38.13
 protection of right to fair trial, CE 38.14
 protective order, CE 38.12
 reference to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.08
 regulations, CE 38.16
 report to presiding officer, CE 38.05
 review of prohibition certificate, CE 38.131
 Privy Council, CE 39
 specified public interest, CE 37
 appeal to —
 court of appeal, CE 37.1
 Supreme Court of Canada, CE 37.2
 protection of right to fair trial, CE 37.3
 Proceedings in foreign courts —
 application of Act, CE 43
 construction of Act, CE 45
 defined terms, CE 44
 order for examination of witness in Canada —
 administering oath, CE 49
 enforcement of order, CE 47
 expenses and conduct money, CE 48
 letters rogatory, enforcement of, CE 46, 51(2)
 procedure, CE 46
 refusal to answer/produce document, CE 50
 rules of court, CE 51(1)
 video links, CE 46
 Proclamations, orders, regulations, CE 21, 22
 Provincial laws of evidence, CE 40
 Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
 Regulations, CE 21, 22
 Secretary of State of Canada, orders of, CE 32(1)
 Self-incrimination, CE 5

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Continued

Self-incrimination — *Continued*

- comment on failure to testify prohibited, CE 4(6)
- convictions, cross-examination upon, CE 12
- Short title, CE 1
- Solemn affirmation. *See* Oaths, *supra*
- Solemn declarations, CE 41, 42, 53, 54. *See also* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
- Statutory declaration, form of, CE 41
- Witnesses —
 - adverse witnesses —
 - cross-examination without proof of adversity, CE 9(2)
 - proof of statement of, CE 9(1)
 - competence of —
 - accomplice, of, CE 3
 - interest/crime, by reason of, CE 3
 - spouse —
 - accused, of, CE 4
 - child victims, CE 4(4)
 - comment by trial judge/prosecutor, CE 4(6)
 - common law competency, CE 4(5)
 - communications during marriage, CE 4(3)
 - failure to testify, CE 4(6)
 - deposition of, CE 10(2)
 - disabled person, CE 6
 - expert witnesses, calling of, CE 7
 - handwriting comparison, re, CE 8
 - incriminating questions —
 - admissibility of answer, CE 5(2)
 - obligation to answer, CE 5(1)
 - mental capacity challenged, CE 16
 - mute, evidence of, CE 6
 - oaths of. *See* Oaths, *supra*
 - previous convictions, examination re, CE 12
 - previous statements of —
 - cross-examination re, CE 10
 - oral statements, CE 11

CANADIAN FORCES. *See also* MILITARY

- Assisting deserter, 54
- Counselling disloyalty, 62
- Definition, 2
- Exempted re weapons offences, 117.08, 117.1. *See also* WEAPONS
- Governing law not affected, 5
- Inciting to mutiny, 53
- Military justice participant defined, 423.1(4)
- Officers and non-commissioned members as peace officers, 2
- Suppression of riot, 32(2)
- Weapons offences, exceptions for, 92

CAPTIVITY

- Marine life, of. *See* CETACEAN

CARELESS HANDLING OF FIREARM, 86, 87

CARRIAGE OF PROHIBITED GOODS

- Forfeiture order, 401(2)
- Obtaining by false representation, 401(1)

CASE MANAGEMENT

- Adjudication of issues, 551.3
 - admissibility of evidence, 551.3(1)(g)(ii)
 - Charter issues, 551.3(1)(g)(iii)
 - disclosure of evidence, 551.3(1)(g)(i)
 - expert evidence, 551.3(1)(g)(iv)
 - severance, 551.3(1)(g)(vi)
- Appointment of case management judge, 551.1
- Case management judge —
 - adjudication of issues, 551.3
 - appointment of, 551.1
 - joint hearing by, 551.7
 - powers of before trial on merits, 551.3
 - referral of issues to during trial on merits, 551.6
 - role of, 551.2
- Court record, information to be included in, 551.4
- Decisions bind parties, after —
 - mistrial, 653.1
 - severance, 591(4.1), (4.2)
- Joint hearing, 551.7
- Referral of issues during trial on merits, 551.6
- Rules for, 482.1
- Rulings binding, following —
 - mistrial, 653.1
 - severance, 591(4.1), (4.2)
- Severance, 551.3(1)(g)(vi)
- Trial to be continuous, 551.5

CATTLE. *See* ANIMALS

CAUSE DISTURBANCE

- Discharging firearms, 175(1)(d)
- Inference of disturbance, 175(2)
- Public place, in, 175(1)(a)

CAUSING BODILY HARM. *See* BODILY HARM

CERTIFICATES. *See also* DOCUMENTS

- Analyst, of, CD 51
- Citizenship certificate, fraudulent use, 58
- Clerk of court, by, 145
- Controlled substances certificate of analyst, CD 51
- Convictions, 667(4). *See also* CONVICTIONS
- Counterfeit, examiner of, 461(2), (3)
- Declarations, CE 41, 42, 53, 54
- Dismissal, summary conviction proceedings, 808(2)
- Drugs, certificate of analyst, CD 51
- Fail to appear, proof of facts, 145(9), (10), (11)
- Fail to comply, proof of facts, 145(9), (10), (11)

CERTIFICATES — *Continued*

Fail to comply with Sex Offender Information
Registration Act, 490.031(3), (4), (5)

Fingerprints, 667, Forms 44, 45. *See also*

FINGERPRINTS

Firearms. *See* **WEAPONS**—Firearms, firearms
acquisition certificate

Forms. *See* **FORMS AND SCHEDULES**

Marriage certificate as evidence, 291(2)

government and public documents, CE 28
photographic evidence of property, 491.2(5)

Photographic evidence of property, 491.2(2),
(3)

Schedules. *See* **FORMS AND SCHEDULES**

Service of certificates, 4(6), (6.1), (7), 145(11)

Solemn declarations, CE 41, 42, 53, 54. *See also*
SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Summary conviction proceedings, certificate of
dismissal, 808(2)

Territorial jurisdiction of states, 477.4(3), (4).
See also **JURISDICTION**—Territorial

CERTIORARI. *See also* **EXTRAORDINARY
REMEDIES**

Appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1), (2)

Not required to review summary conviction,
833

Quash warrant of committal, 782. *See also*
WARRANTS

Removal of conviction or order, when remedy
not available, 776

Review of conviction order —

correction of sentence, 777(2)(a), (3)

dismissal of motion to quash, effect, 780

invalid, when not to be held, 777(1)

irregularities, for, 777(1), 778

powers of judge, 777(1)

quashing conviction, order for protection of
magistrate, 783

recognizance, order for, 779

remission of sentence, 777(2)(b), (3)

want of proof of order in council not ground
for quashing, 781

Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

CETACEAN

Defined, 445.2(1)

Exceptions, 445.2(2.1)-(4)

Offence, 445.2(2)

Punishment, 445.2(5)

CHALLENGE. *See* **JURIES**

CHANGE OF VENUE. *See also* **TRIAL**

Authority to remove prisoner, 600

Defamatory libel, 478(2)

Grounds for, 599(1)

Language of accused, 530.2

Order for, 599

CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY

Bad character evidence, 666

CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY —

Continued

Complainant —

character re sexual offences, 276, 278.93-
278.97

sexual activity —

application for hearing re admissibility on
sexual offences, 278.93

charge to jury, 278.96

complainant not a compellable witness at
hearing, 278.94(2)

factors to be considered re admissibility,
276(3)

form and content of application, 278.93(2)

hearing to be granted if application and
evidence satisfactory, 278.93(4)

inadmissible on sexual offences, 276(1)

jury and public to be excluded —
application, during, 278.93(3)
hearing, from, 278.94(1)

offence to violate publication ban,
278.95(2)

publication ban re application and
hearing, 278.95(1)

reasons for judgment at hearing, content
of, 278.94(4)

recording of reasons for judgment at
hearing, 278.94(5)

when admissible on sexual offences, 276(2)

Credibility, protected statements, 672.21(3)(f).

See also **PRIVILEGE**

Dangerous offenders, character evidence, 757

Defamatory libel, 311

Good character evidence, 666

Impeaching credibility, CE 12

Modes of proof, specific instances of sexual
activity, 276(2)

Previous convictions, 666, CE 12

Previous statements, cross-examination upon,
CE 9(2), 10, 11

Reputation evidence, re sexual offences, 277

Statement during youth justice court

assessment as prior inconsistent statement,
YC 147(2)(f). *See also* **PRIOR**

INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS;

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

CHARGED WITH AN OFFENCE. *See*
CHARTER OF RIGHTS

CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Aboriginal rights and freedoms, CH 25

Abuse of process, CH 7. *See also* Fundamental
justice, *infra*

Accused is not a compellable witness, CH

11(c). *See also* **SELF-INCRIMINATION**

Amendments, constitutional, CH 52

Annual sitting of legislative bodies, CH 5

Application, CH 30-33

equality rights, delay of application, CH
32(2)

CHARTER OF RIGHTS — ContinuedApplication — *Continued*

evidence. *See* Evidence, *infra*
 full answer and defence. *See* Fundamental justice, *infra*; TRIAL
 government of Canada, CH 32(1)(a)
 legislative powers not extended, CH 31
 override provision, CH 33
 provinces, CH 32(1)(b)
 reading down. *See* Supremacy clause, *infra*
 reasonable limits. *See* Reasonable limits, *infra*
 territories, CH 30, 32(1)(a)
 Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, CH 9.
See also Arrest or detention, *infra*
 dangerous offenders. *See* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS
 reverse onus, CH 11(d). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
 Arrest or detention, CH 10. *See also* Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, *supra*
 Benefit of lesser punishment, CH 11(i)
 Charged with an offence, CH 11
 accused is not a compellable witness, CH 11(c). *See also* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 benefit of lesser punishment, CH 11(i)
 compelled to be a witness, CH 11(c). *See also* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 double jeopardy, CH 11(h). *See also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY; PLEAS; RES JUDICATA
 fair and public hearing, CH 11(d). *See also* Fundamental justice, *infra*; TRIAL—Fair trial
 independent and impartial tribunal, CH 11(d)
 informed of the offence, CH 11(a)
 jury trial, right to, CH 11(f). *See also* TRIAL—Jury trial
 presumption of innocence, CH 11(d)
 reasonable bail, CH 11(e)
 retrospectivity, CH 11(g)
 reverse onus, CH 11(d)
 right to confrontation, CH 11(d)
 right to counsel, CH 10(b), YC 11, 25, 107, 146. *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 trial within a reasonable time, CH 11(b)
 Citation of Charter by name, CH 34
 Compelled to be a witness, CH 11(c). *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Confrontation, CH 11(d)
 Constitutional amendments, CH 52
 Court of competent jurisdiction, CH 24(1). *See also* COURTS; JURISDICTION—Courts
 inherent jurisdiction. *See* JURISDICTION
 Nunavut Court of Justice, 573
 search and seizure. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

CHARTER OF RIGHTS — ContinuedCourt of competent jurisdiction — *Continued*

standing, CH 24
 Cruel and unusual treatment or punishment, CH 12
 constitutional right, CH 12
 psychiatric or other treatment not to be directed, 672.55(1). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 Cultural heritage, CH 27
 Democratic rights, CH 3
 Demonstrably justified, CH 1
 Derivative evidence, CH 24(2)
 Detention, CH 9, 10
 Disability, CH 15
 Disclosure and discovery. *See* Fair and public hearing, *infra*; Fundamental justice, *infra*;
 DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY
 Discrimination, CH 15
 Double jeopardy, CH 11(h). *See also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY; PLEAS; RES JUDICATA
 Economic rights, CH 7
 Enforcement, CH 24. *See also* Exclusion of evidence, *infra*; Remedies, *infra*
 Equality rights, CH 15
 counsel of one's choice. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 court costs. *See* Remedies, *infra*
 non-publication order. *See* PUBLICATION BAN
 sexual activity of complainant, admissibility re sexual offences, 276(3)(f)
 Evidence —
 exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)
 fair and public hearing, CH 11(d)
 presumption of innocence, CH 11(d)
 reasonable limits, CH 1
 Exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)
 bring the administration of justice into disrepute, CH 24(2)
 causation, causal link necessary, CH 24(2).
 See also Remedies, *infra*
 derivative evidence, CH 24(2)
 right to silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Fair and public hearing, CH 11(d). *See also* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE
 confrontation, CH 11(d)
 publication ban. *See* Freedom of—press and other media, *infra*
 right to —
 call witnesses, CH 11(d)
 confrontation, CH 11(d)
 counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 Fair trial. *See* Fair and public hearing, *supra*;
 Fundamental justice, *infra*; FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE

CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Continued

Free and democratic society, CH 1
 Freedom of —
 assembly, CH 2(c)
 association, CH 2(d). *See also* press and other media, *infra*
 conscience and religion, CH 2(a)
 expression, CH 2(b)
 press and other media, CH 2(b)
 Fundamental freedoms, CH 2
 Fundamental justice, CH 7
 reading down, CH 52
 reverse onus, CH 11(d)
 right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 sections 8 to 13 do not exhaust s. 7 rights, CH 7
 self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Habeas corpus, CH 10(c). *See also* HABEAS CORPUS
 Independent and impartial tribunal, CH 11(d)
 Informed of —
 offence, CH 11(a)
 reason for arrest or detention, CH 10
 Interpretation —
 amendments, constitutional, CH 52
 declaration of invalidity, CH 52
 proportionality, CH 1
 rational relationship, CH 1
 reading down, CH 52
 severance of invalid part, CH 52
 valid governmental objective, CH 1
 Interpreter, right to, CH 14
 Jury trial, right to, CH 11(f)
 Language rights, CH 23
 Legislative —
 bodies, CH 4, 5
 override, CH 23
 powers not extended by Charter, CH 31
 Lesser punishment, CH 11(i)
 Life, liberty and security, CH 7. *See also* Fundamental justice, *supra*
 right to —
 silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 work, CH 6
 self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 sexual activity of complainant, admissibility re sexual offences, 276(3)(f)
 Maximum sitting of legislative bodies, CH 4
 Minority language educational rights, CH 23
 Mobility rights, CH 6
 Multicultural heritage, CH 27. *See also* Freedom of expression, *infra*
 Natural justice. *See* Fair and public hearing, *infra*; Fundamental justice, *infra*
 Notwithstanding clause, CH 33
 Official languages of Canada, CH 16-22

CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Continued

Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter, CH 26
 Override provision, CH 33
 Presumption of innocence, CH 11(d). *See also* PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE;
 REVERSE ONUS
 Protection of privacy. *See* Remedies, *infra*;
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 Reading down, CH 52
 Reasonable bail, CH 11(e)
 Reasonable limits, CH 1
 Remedies, CH 24
 bring the administration of justice into disrepute, CH 24(2)
 causation, CH 24(2)
 reading down, CH 52
 reasonable limits, CH 1
 severance of invalid part, CH 52
 striking down, CH 52
 Res judicata, CH 11(h). *See also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY; RES JUDICATA
 Retrospectivity, CH 11(g)
 Reverse onus, CH 11(d). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 Right to —
 confrontation, CH 11(d). *See also* Fair and public hearing, *supra*
 counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 interpreter, CH 14
 silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 vote, CH 3
 work, CH 6, 7
 Rights guaranteed equally to both sexes, CH 28
 Rights respecting certain schools preserved, CH 29
 Rulings by case management judge, 551.3
 Schools, CH 29
 Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION
 Silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION—Right to silence
 Speedy trial, CH 11(b)
 Striking down, CH 52
 Supremacy clause, CH 52 (Constitution Act, 1982)
 constitutional exemption, CH 52
 declaration of invalidity, CH 52
 reading down legislation, CH 52
 severance of invalid part, CH 52
 Territories, CH 30, 32(1)(a)
 Trial within a reasonable time, CH 11(b)
 Voting rights, CH 3
CHEATING AT PLAY, 209. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

CHEQUE. *See also* FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUD

Definition, 362(5), 364(3)

Presumption of false pretence, 362(4)

CHILD. *See also* CHILD ABUSE; SEXUAL OFFENCES; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Abandoning, 218

Abduction, under fourteen, 281-286

Abuse of offender's, constituting aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(ii.1)

Age, proving, 658, YC 148

Arranging to commit offence by telecommunication, 172.2

Ban on publication of identity, 486.4. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN—Young person

Child pornography, 163.1

Concealing body, 243

Consent of child —

defence, 150.1(2)

no defence, 150.1(1), 286

Correction using reasonable force, 43

Corroboration. *See* Evidence, *infra*

Corrupting children, 172

Definition, re offences against the person, 214

Evidence. *See also* EVIDENCE

competence and compellability, CE 16, 16.1

corroboration warning abrogated, 659

counsel to be appointed to cross-examine, 486.3

exclusion of public, 486

oaths, CE 16, 16.1

proof of age, 658

screen may be used, 486.2

support person may be present, 486.1

testifying outside courtroom, 486.2

videotaped, 715.1

young person's statements, YC 146, 147

Exposure of genitals to person under 14, 173(2)

Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811

Human being, when becoming, 223(1)

Injury before or during birth causing death, 223(2)

Killing of, 223(2), 233, 237, 238

Luring by telecommunication, 172.1

Making arrangement with person to commit offence, 172.2

Making sexually explicit material available to child, 171.1

Necessaries for, duty to provide, 215. *See also* PARENTPornography, 163.1. *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Removal of child from Canada for a sexual purpose, 273.3

Sexual activity —

child pornography, 163.1. *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

corrupting children, 172

CHILD — ContinuedSexual activity — *Continued*

exposure of genitals to person under 14, 173(2)

fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811

householder or occupier permitting sexual activity, 171

incest, 155

parent or guardian procuring sexual activity, 170

removal of child from Canada for a sexual purpose, 273.3

sexual exploitation, 153

sexual interference, 151

sexual touching, 152

Under twelve, no conviction, 13

Videotaped evidence, 715.1

Witness, 486, CE 16.1

Young person defined, 153(2)

CHILD ABUSE. *See also* CHILD; SEXUAL OFFENCES

Abandoning child, 218

Arranging to commit offence by telecommunication, 172.2

Bestiality in presence of child, 160(3)

Child luring, 172.1

arranging to commit child sexual offence by telecommunication, 172.2

making sexually explicit material available to child, 171.1

Child pornography. *See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Consent no defence, 150.1(1)

Defences, 150.1

Failing to provide necessities, 215

Guardian procuring sexual activity, 170

Householder permitting sexual activity, 171

Incest, 155

Invitation to sexual touching, 152

Luring by telecommunication, 172.1

Making arrangement with person to commit offence, 172.2

Making sexually explicit material available to child, 171.1

Parent procuring sexual activity, 170

Prohibition order, 161

Protection while testifying —

accused not to cross-examine, 486.3

ban on publication of identity, 486.4

capacity to testify, CE 16.1

exclusion of public, 486

failing to comply with non-publication order, 486.6

support person, 486.1

testimony outside court, 486.2

Sentencing —

aggravating factor, 718.2(a)(ii.1)

objectives of sentencing, 718.01

CHILD ABUSE — Continued

Sentencing — *Continued*

profiting from child pornography
aggravating factor, 163.1(4.3)

Sexual exploitation, 153

judge may infer exploitative relationship,
153(1.2)

Sexual interference, 151

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, 163.1

Ban on publication of identity of complainant
or witness, 486.4

Charges barred if forfeiture or restoration
order made, 164(7)

Closing Internet site, 164.1

Defence —

artistic merit, 163.1(6)
educational, scientific or medical purpose,
163(6)
mistake as to age no defence, 163.1(5)
serving the public good, 163(3)-(5), 163.1(7)

Definition, 163.1

Distribution or sale of, 163.1(3)

Enterprise crime offence proceeds of crime,
462.3

Forfeiture of materials, 164.2

relief from forfeiture, 164.3

Intent to profit aggravating factor, 163.1(4.3)

Making child pornography, offence, 163.1(2)

Mistake as to age no defence, 163.1(5)

Offence for interception of private
communications, 183

Possession of, 163.1(4)

for purpose of sale, 163.1(3)

Prohibition on publication of identity —
court proceedings, in, 486.3(4))

Review Board proceedings, in, 672.501(2)

Question of law whether advocating sexual
activity, 163.1(7)

Warrant of seizure, 164

CHILDBIRTH

Concealing body of child, 243

Infanticide —

definition, 233
punishment, 237
verdict of jury —
concealing body proved, 662(4)
killing proved, no acquittal unless not
wilful, 663

Killing unborn child in act of birth, 238

Neglect to obtain assistance during, 242

CHILDREN'S EVIDENCE. See

CHILD—Evidence; EVIDENCE

CHOKING

Attempt, to aid commission of offence, 246(a)

CINEMATOGRAPHIC WORK

Unauthorized recording, 432

commercial purposes, for, 432(2)

CINEMATOGRAPHIC WORK — Continued

Unauthorized recording — *Continued*

forfeiture of equipment, 432(3), (4)

CITIZEN

Arrest without warrant by any person, 494

Offence committed by non-citizen on territorial
sea, 477.2(2)

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE, 58(2)

Certificate of naturalization, 58(2)

Fraudulent use, 58(1)

CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

Arrest, peace officer deemed to be acting
lawfully, 495(3)

Commission evidence, 714

Disclosure of information re private
communication, 193(2)(a)

Fines, civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)

Forfeiture, civil enforcement, 734.6

Protection of persons acting under authority,
25

Protection order, 783

Remedies —

preservation of civil remedies, 11

Restitution. *See also* SENTENCE

civil remedy not affected by restitution order,
741.2

enforcing restitution order, 741(1)

Sentence. *See* Fines, *supra*; Restitution, *supra*

Threat to institute not basis of extortion, 346(2)

CIVIL REMEDIES. See CIVIL

PROCEEDINGS—Remedies

**CIVIL RIGHTS. See also CHARTER OF
RIGHTS; CIVIL PROCEEDINGS**

Civil remedies preserved, 11

Loss of, for certain convictions, 750

CLERGY

Obstructing from performing service, 176(1)

CLERK OF THE COURT

Appeal court, clerk of —

definition re summary conviction
proceedings, 785

Certificate of, re failure to appear or comply,
145(9)-(11)

Definition, 2

Entering stay directed by Attorney General,
579

COASTAL WATERS OF CANADA

Definition, 339(6)

Offences in, above or beyond continental shelf,
477.1

COCKPIT

Building or keeping, 447(1)

Offence, 447(2)

COIN. *See* COIN-OPERATED DEVICE;
CURRENCY OFFENCES

COIN-OPERATED DEVICE

Possession of instruments for breaking into,
352

COLLATERAL FACTS RULE

Cross-examination upon previous convictions,
CE 12

Exceptions —
convictions, CE 12
prior inconsistent statements, CE 9, 10, 11
Rebuttal evidence, 666

COLOUR OF RIGHT. *See* DEFENCES

COMMISSION

Evidence on commission, 709-713.1
Secret commissions, 426

COMMISSION EVIDENCE, 709-713.1

Application, 710(1), 712(1)
Evidence of medical practitioner, 710(2)
Oath, affirmation, CE 53
Order appointing commissioner, 709, 710, 712
Presence of accused when taken, 713(1)
Procedure as in civil cases, 714
Reading in commission evidence at proceedings
—
witness ill, conditions, 711
witness out of Canada, 712(2)
Return of evidence, provision in order, 713(2)
Witness unable to attend, 709, 710

COMMITTAL. *See* PRELIMINARY
INQUIRY; WARRANTS

COMMON BETTING HOUSE. *See*
BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES;
DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER

COMMON GAMING HOUSE. *See*
BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES;
DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER

COMMON INTENTION. *See* PARTIES TO
OFFENCES

COMMON LAW

Competence and compellability, CE 4(5)
Defences preserved, 8(3)
No conviction for offences at common law, 9
Partner, defined, 2

COMMON NUISANCE, 180

COMMUNICATIONS. *See*
INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS

COMPANY. *See* ORGANIZATIONS

**COMPELLING APPEARANCE AND
INTERIM RELEASE.** *See*
APPEARANCE; JUDICIAL INTERIM
RELEASE

COMPENSATION. *See*
SENTENCE—Restitution orders

COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY

Accomplice, CE 3
Accused, CE 4
Affirmation, CE 14, 15
Child, CE 16.1
Complainant not a compellable witness re
admissibility of sexual activity, 278.94(2)
Marital communications, CE 4(3)
Mental competence, CE 16
Not incompetent by reason of interest or crime,
CE 3
Oath. *See also* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT
affirmation, CE 14, 15
Canadian officials outside Canada, CE 53
false, indictment for making, 585
witnesses swearing oath or affirming, CE 13-
16
Sexual offences, complainant not compellable
re other sexual activity, 278.94(2)
Spouse of accused, CE 4
Witness whose capacity is challenged, CE 16,
16.1

COMPLAINANT. *See also* CHARACTER
AND CREDIBILITY

Character re sexual offences, 276, 278.93-
278.97
Consent of complainant —
assault, 265(4)
sexual assault —
belief in consent not a defence, 273.2
meaning of consent, 273.1
no consent obtained in certain
circumstances, 273.1(2)
Defined, 2
Evidence of other sexual conduct, 276, 278.93-
278.97
Identity, no publication, 486.4(3), (4)
Mental or physical disability, testifying outside
courtroom, 486.2
Mistake as to age, 150.1
Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275
Reputation evidence concerning, 277
Testifying outside court room, 486.2
Videotaped evidence, 715.1, 715.2

**COMPOUNDING INDICTABLE
OFFENCE,** 141

COMPULSION

Spouse, of, 18
Threats, by, 17

COMPUTERS

Definitions, 342.1(2), 430(8)
 Device to obtain unauthorized use, 342.2
 Documents —
 banking records, CE 29
 business records, CE 30
 microfilmed records, CE 31
 Luring child, 172.1
 Mischief in relation to data, 430(1.1), (5)
 Unauthorized use of, 342.1(1)

CONCEALED WEAPON. *See* WEAPONS

CONCEALMENT

Body of child, 243
 Compounding indictable offence, 141
 Fraudulent, 341
 Indictable offence, concealment of, 141
 Property, of, to defraud creditors, 392
 Title documents, 340, 385

CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE, 730. *See also*
 SENTENCE—Discharges

**CONDITIONAL SENTENCE OF
 IMPRISONMENT,** 742-742.7. *See also*
 SENTENCE

CONFESSIONS. *See also* ADMISSIONS;
 STATEMENTS; STATEMENTS OF THE
 ACCUSED

Offence to publish or broadcast confession or
 admission, 542(2)
 Preliminary inquiry, 542(1)
 Ruling by case management judge, 551.3
 Voluntariness, young person, YC 146

CONFINEMENT. *See* FORCIBLE
 CONFINEMENT

CONSENT. *See also* DEFENCES; SEXUAL
 ASSAULT

Assault, 265(3), (4)
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES
 Child's consent —
 defence, 150.1(2)
 no defence, 150.1(1), 286
 Death, to, no defence, 14
 Definition, 265(3), 273.1
 Honest belief in consent, 265(4), 273.2
 Interception of private communications,
 consent to interception, 184.2
 Sexual exploitation of disabled complainant,
 153.1(2)-(6)
 Sexual offences, 273.1, 273.2

CONSENT JURISDICTION. *See*
 JURISDICTION

CONSENT TO PREFER INDICTMENTS.
See INDICTMENTS AND
 INFORMATION—Preferring

CONSENT TO PROSECUTE. *See*
 ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR
 GENERAL

CONSPIRACY

Acquittal or conviction outside Canada, effect,
 465(7)
 Attorney General of Canada, conspiracies
 other than under Criminal Code, 2
 Commit, to —
 indictable offence, 465(1)(c)
 offence in Canada while outside Canada,
 465(4)
 summary conviction offence, 465(1)(d)
 Exceptions —
 trade union, 466(2)
 workmen, 467(1)
 False prosecution, 465(1)(b)
 Fixed platforms, 7(2.1)
 High treason, 46(2)(c), (e)
 Murder, 465(1)(a)
 Nuclear material outside Canada, 7(3.2)-(3.6)
 Offences other than under Criminal Code,
 Attorney General of Canada, 2
 Outside Canada re aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)
 Prosecute falsely, to, 465(1)(b)
 Punishment, 465
 Restraint of trade, 466, 467
 Seditious, definition, 59(3)
 Sentence, 465
 Territorial jurisdiction, 465(5), (6)
 Trade combination defined, 467(2)
 Treason, as overt act of conspiracy, 46(4)

CONTEMPT OF COURT

Appeal from summary conviction for, 10
 Jurisdiction to punish for, 9, 484
 Preserving order in court, 484
 Witness, contempt by —
 failure to attend or remain, 708(1)
 form of conviction, Form 38
 preliminary inquiry, at, 545, Form 20
 punishment, 708(2)
 refusal to be sworn, 545
 warrants of committal, Form 20, 25
 Youth justice court contempt power, YC 15
 appeal, YC 37(2), (3)

CONTRACT

Criminal breach of, 422(1)
 Effect of conviction upon power to contract,
 750(3)-(5)

CONTRACTOR

Effect of conviction, 750(3), (4), (5)
 Subscribing to election fund, 121(2), (3)

CONTRADICTION EVIDENCE. *See also*
 INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT;
 PERJURY

Giving, 136
 Proof of earlier trial, 136(2.1)

CONTRAVENTIONS ACT

Cross-examination on criminal record, CE 12
Fail to comply, 145(8)

CONTROLLED DRUGS AND

SUBSTANCES ACT. *See also* DRUGS

Adjudications, CD 34-42
determination, CD 41, 42
hearing, CD 34, 36, 40
notice to appear, CD 37
powers, CD 39
Administration and compliance, CD 30-32
certificate of designation, CD 30
designation of inspectors, CD 30
obstructing inspector, CD 32
powers of inspector, CD 31
Administrative orders of contraventions of
designated regulations, CD 33-43, 46
designation of regulations, CD 33
determination by adjudicator, CD 41
effect of order, CD 42
hearing by adjudicator, CD 36
hearing procedure, CD 40
interim order re suspected contravention,
CD 35
notice to appear, CD 37
offence of contravention of order, CD 43
powers of adjudicator, CD 39
proof of service, CD 38
Amendment of Schedule, CD 60
Analysis, CD 44-45
certificate of analyst, CD 45, 51
designation of analyst, CD 44
Appeals —
orders respecting property, re, CD 20
Application —
in rem forfeiture, for, CD 17
made by person claiming interest in forfeited
property, CD 20
restraint order, for, CD 14
return of controlled substances, for, CD 24
Assistance and use of force, CD 12
Burden of proving exception, CD 48
Certificate —
analyst, of, CD 45, 51
designation of inspector, of, CD 30
issued pursuant to regulation, CD 50
Continuity of possession, CD 53
Contravention of Act or designated regulation,
CD 34, 43
Copies of records, books, documents, CD 49,
54, 59
Criminal Code, applicable re offence-related
property (ss. 489.1 and 490), CD 15
Definitions, CD 2
Delegation of powers of Minister, CD 57
Designation of analyst, CD 44
Designation of inspectors, CD 30
Designation of regulations, CD 33
Detention, CD 11

CONTROLLED DRUGS AND

SUBSTANCES ACT — Continued

Determination by adjudicator, CD 41
Disposal of controlled substances, CD 24-29
application for return of substance, CD 24
destruction of plant, CD 29
disposal by Minister where no application,
CD 25
disposal with consent, CD 28
following procedures, CD 27
security, health or safety hazard, CD 26
Disqualifications, CD 55
Documents, CD 49, 54, 59
Double doctoring, CD 4(2)
Enforcement, CD 11
Evidence and procedure, CD 47-54
burden of proving exception, CD 48
certificate issued pursuant to regulations,
CD 50
continuity of possession, CD 53
copies of records, books or documents, CD
49, 54
limitation, CD 47
negating exception, not required, CD 48
proof of notice, CD 52
venue, CD 47(2)
Exemption by Minister, CD 56
Exemptions, CD 55
Exporting, CD 6
False or deceptive statements, CD 59
Forfeiture of offence-related property, CD 16-
23
Health and safety hazard, CD 26
Hearing by adjudicator, CD 36, 40
Importing and exporting, CD 6
Information for search warrant, CD 11
Inspectors, CD 30-32
certificate of designation, CD 30
designation of inspector, CD 30
obstructing inspector, CD 32
powers of inspector, CD 31
Interim order re suspected contravention of
designated regulation, CD 35, 42
Interpretation, CD 3
Limitation period, CD 47
Management order, CD 14.1
Negating exception, not required, CD 48
Notice re property orders, CD 52
Notice to appear re contravention of
designated regulation, CD 37
Obstructing inspector, CD 32
Offences, CD 4-7, 32, 43, 46, 59
contravention of order re contravention of
designated regulations, CD 43
double doctoring, CD 4(2)
false or deceptive statements, CD 59
importing and exporting, CD 6
obstructing inspector, CD 32
penalty where punishment not otherwise
provided, CD 46

**CONTROLLED DRUGS AND
SUBSTANCES ACT — Continued**

Offences — *Continued*

- possession of substance, CD 4
- production of substance, CD 7
- trafficking in substance, CD 5

Order of forfeiture of property, CD 16

Orders re contravention of designated regulations, CD 35, 42

Paramountcy of Act and regulations, CD 58

Possession, continuity, CD 53

Possession of substance, CD 4

Powers of —

- adjudicator, CD 39
- inspector, CD 31
- Minister or Solicitor General, may be designated, CD 57

Procedure. *See* Evidence and procedure, *supra*

Proceeds of crime, CD 14-22. *See also*

PROCEEDS OF CRIME

- appeals re orders respecting property, CD 21
- application in rem forfeiture, CD 17
- application made by person claiming interest in forfeited property, CD 20

Criminal Code, applicable re offence-related property (ss. 489.1 and 490), CD 15

notice requirements re property orders, CD 19

order of forfeiture of property on conviction, CD 16

restraint order, CD 14, 15

suspension of order respecting property

pending appeal, CD 22

voidable transfers, CD 18

Production of substance, CD 7

Proof of notice, general, CD 52

Proof of service re contravention of designated regulations, CD 38

Punishment, CD 4-10, 32, 43, 46, 59. *See also* Sentence, *infra*

Regulations, CD 33-43, 46, 50, 55-59. *See also* Administrative orders of contraventions of designated regulations, *supra*; Evidence and procedure, *supra*

certificate issued pursuant to regulations, CD 50

designation of powers, duties and functions of Minister or Solicitor General, CD 57

exemption by Minister, CD 56

false or deceptive statements, CD 59

paramountcy, CD 58

penalty for contravention, CD 46

scope of regulations, CD 55

Restraint orders, CD 14, 15

Schedule —

- Act, to the, CD 60
- amendments, CD 60

Search and seizure, CD 11-22, 31

appeal from order for in rem forfeiture, CD 21

**CONTROLLED DRUGS AND
SUBSTANCES ACT — Continued**

Search and seizure — *Continued*

application by person claiming interest in forfeited property, CD 20

application for in rem forfeiture, CD 17

assistance and use of force, CD 12

Criminal Code, applicable re offence-related property (ss. 489.1 and 490), CD 13, 15

forfeiture of offence-related property, CD 16

notice, CD 19, 19.1

powers of inspector, CD 31

restraint orders, CD 14

suspension of order pending appeal from in rem forfeiture, CD 22

voidable transfers, CD 18

Security, health and safety hazards, CD 26

Sentence, CD 4-10, 46, 59

false or deceptive statements, CD 59

importing and exporting, CD 6

penalty where punishment not otherwise provided, CD 46

possession of substance, CD 4

production of substance, CD 7

sentencing, factors to be considered, CD 10

trafficking, in substance, CD 5

Suspension of order respecting property

pending appeal, CD 22

Trafficking, in substance, CD 5

Venue, CD 47(2)

Voidable transfer of offence-related property, CD 18

CONVERSION

Constitutes theft, 322(1)

Theft by conversion, 330-332

Trustee, by, 336

CONVERSION THERAPY

Definition, 320.101

Punishment —

causing another person to undergo, 320.102

material benefit, 320.104

promoting or advertising, 320.103

CONVEYANCES. *See also*

BREATHALYZER; CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80

Approved screening device, 320.27

Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES

Breath test provisions, 320.27, 320.28. *See also*

BREATHALYZER

Dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13

included offence re charges of criminal negligence, 662(5)

Definition, 320.11

Demand for —

bodily substances, 320.27(1)(c), 320.28(4)

CONVEYANCES — Continued

Demand for — *Continued*

- breath sample, 320.27(1)(b), (2),
320.28(1)(a)(i), (3)
- coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)

Driving while —

- disqualified, 320.18
- impaired, 320.14(1)(a). *See also* DRUGS;
IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80
- over 80, 320.14(1)(b)

Failing to stop after accident, 320.16

Failure to comply with demand for breath
sample, 320.15

Flight from peace officer, 320.17

Ignition interlock, 320.18(2), 320.24(10)

Impaired driving, 320.14(1)(a). *See also*

- IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80
- prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24

Impairment by drugs —

- evaluating officer defined, 320.11
- operating conveyance while impaired by
drug, 320.14(1)(a)
- operating conveyance with excess blood drug
concentration, 320.14(1)(c), (4)
- operating conveyance with excess alcohol
combined with drug, 320.14(1)(d)
- prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24
- refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

CONVICTIONS

Autrefois convict. *See* RES

JUDICATA—Autrefois acquit/convict

Certificate of conviction —

- cross-examination on convictions, CE 12
- proof of conviction, 667

Certiorari, when not reviewable by, 776

Character evidence, convictions as reply
evidence, 666

Child under 12, no conviction of, 13

Conviction barred by mental disorder, 16(1).
See also MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal
responsibility

Convictions not to be mentioned —

- indictment, in, 664
- information, in, 789(2)

Cross-examination upon, CE 12

Disabilities resulting from —

- contract disability, government contracts,
750(3), (4)
- order of restoration of capacities, 750(5)
- Parliament or legislatures, cannot sit or vote,
750(2)
- public employment lost, 750(2)
- public office —
- cannot hold, 750(2)
- loss of, 750(1)
- removal of disability where conviction set
aside, 750(6)
- restoration of privileges, 750(4), (5)

CONVICTIONS — Continued

Evidence of conviction —

- accused adduces character evidence, if, 666,
667
- principal at trial of accessory after the fact,
of, 657.2(2)
- thief at trial for possession of stolen goods,
of, 657.2(1)

Evidentiary use, 666, CE 12

Examination re previous, CE 12

Fingerprints, certificate of examiner, Forms 44,
45

Form of, 667, Form 35

Good character evidence, rebuttal by proof of
convictions, 666

Insanity, no conviction if not criminally
responsible on account of mental disorder,
16(1). *See also* MENTAL

DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Mental disorder, insanity, no conviction if not
criminally responsible on account of mental
disorder, 16(1). *See also* MENTAL

DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Motor vehicle offences. *See*

BREATHALYZER; CRIMINAL
NEGLIGENCE; IMPAIRED DRIVING
AND OVER 80; OVER 80

Pardons and remissions. *See* PARDON

Previous conviction for use of firearm while
committing indictable offence, 85(1), (2). *See
also* WEAPONS—Firearms

Procuring conviction and death by false
evidence is not homicide, 222(6)

Proof of previous convictions, 570(4), 667
certificate of fingerprint examiner, Forms 44,
45

- cross-examination upon, 667(3), CE 12
- notice to accused re intention to produce,
667(4)

Quashing, order for protection of provincial
court judge, 783

Rebuttal evidence, re good character evidence,
666

Sentence. *See* SENTENCE

Warrant of committal on, Form 21

Young persons. *See* YOUTH CRIMINAL
JUSTICE ACT

COORDINATION TESTS. *See also*

IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80;
OVER 80

Demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)

Refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

**COPIES. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE
ACT—Copies**

CORONERS

Inquisition, no person to be tried on, 576(3)

Misconduct in executing process, 128

CORPORATIONS. *See* ORGANIZATIONS

**CORRECTION OF CHILD, USE OF
FORCE JUSTIFIED,** 43

CORROBORATION

Children's evidence, warning abrogated, 659
High treason, 47(3)
Perjury, 131-133
Procuring feigned marriage, 292(2)
Sexual offences, corroboration not required,
274
Treason, 47(3)

CORRUPTING CHILDREN, 172. *See also*
CHILD; CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

CORRUPTING MORALS. *See* CHILD;
CORRUPTING CHILDREN;
CORRUPTION

CORRUPTION

Appointments and resignations —
influencing, 125
selling or purchasing, 124
Breach of trust by public officer, 122
Bribery —
coroner, 128
government employees, ministers, etc.,
121(1), (3)
judicial officers, 119
municipal officials, 123
obstructing justice as, 139
officers, bribery of, 120
peace officer, court official, etc., 120, 128,
Child, corruption of, 172. *See also* CHILD;
CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
Corruptly taking reward for recovery of goods,
142
Disobeying order of court, 127
Disobeying statute, 126
Effect of conviction, 750(3)-(6)
Frauds on government, 121
Influencing or negotiating appointments or
dealing in offices, 125
Military stores. *See* Public stores
Misconduct of officers executing process, 128
Municipal corruption, 123
Personating peace officer, 130
Public stores —
applying or removing marks without
authority, 417
distinguishing mark on public stores, 416
evidence of enlistment, 421
military stores, dealing in, 420
selling defective stores to Her Majesty, 418
unlawful use of military uniforms or
certificates, 419
Reward —
taking for recovery of stolen goods, 142
Secret commissions, 426
Selling or purchasing office, 124

COSTS

Adjournment due to amendment, 601(5)
Appeal, 676.1, 813(a)(i), 830(1)
Charter of Rights remedies, CH 24
Defamatory libel, 751
Enforcement of order, 751.1
None allowable against complainant or person
affected by personal information records,
278.4(3), 278.6(3)
None allowable on appeal on indictment,
683(3)
Remission of penalty by Governor in Council,
costs of proceedings, 748.1(2)
Summary conviction appeals, 826, 827, 839(3),
Form 42. *See also* SUMMARY
CONVICTION APPEALS
Summary conviction proceedings —
definition, 809(5)
imprisonment in default of payment, 809(4).
See also SENTENCE—Imprisonment
order to be set out in conviction or order of
dismissal, 809(2)
part of fine or money payment ordered,
809(3)
power of court to award, 809(1)
schedule of, 840
Undertaking re proceeds of crime orders,
462.32(6), 462.33(7)

COUNSEL. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER;
RIGHT TO COUNSEL

Appointed —
court of appeal, by, 684
cross-examine witness, to, 486.3. *See also*
WITNESSES—Protecting witnesses;
EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC
Supreme Court of Canada, by, 694.1
Closing address, 651
Definition, 2
Lawyer defined re seizure of documents,
488.1(1)
Opening address, 651(2)
Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1
Stay of proceedings, counsel instructed for the
purpose, 579

COUNSELLING, AIDING SUICIDE, 241

COUNSELLING OFFENCE. *See also*
PARTIES TO OFFENCES

Act, by —
fixed platform or ship, on, 7(2.1), (2.2)
outside Canada, 7(2)-(3)
Attorney General of Canada, counselling other
than under Criminal Code, 2
Counselling includes procuring, 22(3)
Definition of "counsel", 22(3)
Liability although principal cannot be
convicted, 23.1

COUNSELLING OFFENCE — *Continued*

Offence not committed, punishment where not provided, 464
 Offence that is committed, 22
 Offences other than under Criminal Code, Attorney General of Canada, 2
 Parent or guardian procuring sexual activity, 170
 Party to offences by counselling, 22
 Sexual touching, 152
 Suicide, 241

COUNTERFEIT MONEY. *See* COUNTERFEITING; CURRENCY OFFENCES

COUNTERFEITING. *See also* CURRENCY OFFENCES

Government mark, etc., 376(2), (3)
 Instruments for making or dealing in, 458
 Making counterfeit money, 449
 Possession, etc., of counterfeit money, 450
 Slugs or tokens, 454
 Stamps, 376(1), (3)
 Uttering, etc., counterfeit money, 452
 Uttering coin, 453

COUNTS. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

Alternative counts, 590
 Amending, 590(2), 601
 Definition, 2
 High treason, 582
 Joinder, 589, 591, 592, 593. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Joinder and severance
 Murder, 582, 589. *See also* MURDER
 No mention to be made of previous conviction —
 indictment, in, 664,
 information, in, 789(2)
 Overt acts, when to be stated in indictment, 55, 581(4)
 Particulars, 587
 Severance, 590
 ruling by case management judge, 551.3
 Sufficiency, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586

COURT OF APPEAL, 2. *See also* APPEALS; COURTS

COURT OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION, 2, 469, 470. *See also* COURTS

COURT OF RECORD

Common law contempt power, 9
 Trial by judge without jury, 559

COURT ORDER

Disobeying, 127

COURTS. *See also* ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CASE MANAGEMENT; EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC; JURISDICTION; MANITOBA; NEW BRUNSWICK; NEWFOUNDLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NOVA SCOTIA; NUNAVUT; ONTARIO; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; QUEBEC; SASKATCHEWAN; YUKON TERRITORY

Appeal court defined for —

 firearms prohibition orders, 111
 summary conviction appeals, 812

Chief justice defined for —

 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4)
 review of eligibility for parole applications, 745.6

Court defined for —

 seizure warrant for hate propaganda publications, 320(8)
 seizure warrant for obscene publications, 164(8)

Court of appeal —

 appeal to, indictable offences. *See* APPEALS; SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
 definition, 2

 mental disorder jurisdiction. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals
 power to make rules, 482

Court of competent jurisdiction, CH 24(1)

Court of criminal jurisdiction —

 definition, 2
 indictable offences, 469
 power to make rules, 482

Court order, disobeying, 127

Definitions —

 dangerous offenders, 752
 sentencing, 716

Judge defined for —

 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552
 Part XVI of Criminal Code, 493
 Part XIX of Criminal Code, 552

Jurisdiction. *See* JURISDICTION

Mental disorder jurisdiction, 672.1. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Nunavut Court of Justice, 573

Open court. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC

 all proceedings to be in open court, 486(1)
 complainant may testify outside courtroom or behind a screen, 486.2

 exclusion of the public in certain cases, 486
 in camera hearing re admissibility of other sexual activity of complainant, 278.94(1)
 videotaped evidence of complainant under 18 years, 715.1

COURTS — *Continued*

Open court — *Continued*
 witness testifying outside court or behind a screen, 486.2
 Summary conviction proceedings, mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Summary conviction
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

CREDIBILITY. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY

CREDIT. *See also* CREDIT CARD
 Obtaining by false pretence or fraud, 362(1)(b), (3)

CREDIT CARD

Definition, 321
 Instruments for forging or falsifying, 342.01
 Theft, forgery, etc., 342(1)
 bringing into Canada, 357
 territorial jurisdiction, 342(2)
 when offence complete, 358

CREDITORS

Disposal of property to defraud, 392

CRIME COMIC

Definition, 163(7)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. *See also* WAR CRIMES

Authorization to intercept private communications may be obtained, 183
 Autrefois plea *See also* RES JUDICATA
 autrefois convict not available where previous trial in absentia, 607(6)
 Parole ineligibility for murder, 745(b.1)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction must try, 468, 469

CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACT, 422

Criminal breach of trust, 336
 Exception, 422(2)
 Institution of proceedings, 422(3)
 Trust by public officer, 122

CRIMINAL CODE

Application in Canada, 8(1)
 Forms and schedules. *See* FORMS AND SCHEDULES—Criminal Code Forms
 Words in parenthesis, 3

CRIMINAL HARASSMENT, 264. *See also* INTIMIDATION; STALKING; WATCH AND BESET

Accused not to cross-examine victim, 486.3(4)

CRIMINAL INFORMATION. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
 None to be laid or granted, 576(2)

CRIMINAL INTEREST RATE, 347

Non-publication of identity of complainant or witness, 486.4
 Payday loan, when no offence, 347.1

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Causing —
 bodily harm, 221
 death, 220, 222(5)(b)
 Definitions —
 bodily harm, 2
 criminal negligence, 219
 death, 224-228
 Firearm used, minimum four years' imprisonment, 220(a)
 Homicide, 222(5)(b), 234
 Included offences; conviction for dangerous operation of aircraft, motor vehicle or vessel, 662(5)
 Killing by influence on the mind, 228
 Life imprisonment, 220
 Manslaughter, 234

CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

Committing, defined, 467.1(3)
 Committing offence for, 467.12
 Conditional sentence not available, 742.1
 Criminal organization, defined, 467.1
 Criminal organization offence, defined, 2
 Facilitation, defined, 467.1(2)
 Firearms, using, 239, 244, 272, 273, 279, 279.1, 344, 346
 First degree murder where death caused for benefit of, 81, 231(6.1)
 Forfeiture of offence-related property. *See* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY
 Instructing commission of offence for, 467.13
 Participation in activities, of, 467.11
 Possession of explosives for benefit of, 82(2), 82.1
 Recognizance where fear of offence, 810.01
 Sentencing —
 deemed aggravating factor, 718.2(a)(iv)
 parole ineligibility, 743.6
 sentences to be served consecutively, 467.14
 Serious offence, defined, 467.1(1)
 Victim of —
 publication ban, 486.5
 Wiretap authorization, 183
 Witnesses —
 procedure while testifying, 486.1-486.4
 publication ban, 486.5

CRIMINAL RECORD. *See* CONVICTIONS

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Child under twelve, 13
 One party cannot be convicted, where, 23.1

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Accused not to cross-examine witness, counsel appointed, 486.3
 Affidavits, 4(7). *See also* AFFIDAVITS
 Business documents, CE 30(9)
 Convictions, 666, CE 12
 Declarations, 4(7)
 Judicial interim release, 518
 Prior inconsistent statements, CE 10
 adverse witnesses, CE 9
 proof of, where witness denies, CE 11
 written, CE 9(2), 10

CROWN. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/
 SOLICITOR GENERAL; PROSECUTOR

Appeal. *See also* APPEALS
 extraordinary remedies, 784
 indictable proceedings, 676, 693
 summary conviction proceedings, 813,
 830, 839
 Privilege —
 confidence of the Queen's Privy Council,
 CE 39
 disclosure of government information,
 CE 37-37.3
 international relations or national defence
 or security, CE 38-38.16
 Public stores —
 corporate officers, offences by, 418(2)
 effect of conviction, 750(3)-(6)
 governor in council prescribing
 distinguishing marks for, 416
 offences, 417, 418
 presumptions, 421

CROWN ATTORNEY. *See* ATTORNEY
 GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL;
 PROSECUTOR

CROWN PRACTICE. *See* ATTORNEY
 GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL;
 DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY;
 PROSECUTOR

**CRUEL AND UNUSUAL TREATMENT OR
 PUNISHMENT, CH 12**

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. *See also*
 ANIMALS

Abandonment, 446(1)(b)
 Arena for fighting, 447
 Causing unnecessary suffering, 445.1
 Injuring or endangering —
 animals, 445
 Keeping cockpit, 447
 Neglect while conveying, 446(1)(a)
 Offences, 446
 Prohibition order, 447.1(1)(a)
 Restitution for reasonable costs of care,
 447.1(1)(b)

CURRENCY OFFENCES. *See also*
 COUNTERFEITING

Bank note —
 exemptions, 457(2), (4)
 printing anything in likeness of, 457(1), (3)
 Bullion, conveying out of mint, 459(c)
 Certificate of examiner of counterfeit, 461(2),
 (3)
 Coin —
 clipping and uttering, 455
 conveying out of mint, 459(c)
 defacing and uttering, 456
 uttering when not current, 453(a)
 Counterfeit money —
 advertising and dealing in, 460(1)(a), (2)
 definition, 448
 export, etc., 452(b)
 making, 449
 possession, etc., 450
 property of the Crown, 462(1)
 seizure by peace officer, 462(2)
 uttering, 452(a)
 when offence complete, 461(1)
 Counterfeit token of value —
 dealing in, 460(1)(b), (2)
 definition, 448
 property of the Crown, 462(1)
 seizure by peace officer, 462(2)
 Current, definition of, 448
 Gold or silver clippings, bullion etc., unlawful
 possession of, 451
 Instruments for —
 coining, conveying out of mint, 459
 counterfeiting, 458
 Slugs and tokens, manufacture/possession of
 for fraudulent purpose, 454
 Uttering —
 clipped coin, 455(b)
 coin not current, 453(a)
 counterfeit money, 452
 definition, 448
 metal resembling coin, 453(b)

CUSTODY. *See* ESCAPE FROM LAWFUL
 CUSTODY; JUDICIAL INTERIM
 RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

CUSTODY ORDER. *See also* ABDUCTION

Abduction in contravention of, 282
 Consent of child no defence, 286
 Defence to protect from imminent harm, 285
 No belief in validity of, 282(2)
 Whether custody order or not, 283(1)

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE
 Officers as peace officers, 2

**DAMAGES FOR ILLEGAL
 WIRETAPPING, 194**

DAMAGING DOCUMENTS, 377. *See also* DOCUMENTS

DANGEROUS ACTS

Administering surgical or medical treatment, 216
Duty of persons undertaking acts dangerous to life, 216

DANGEROUS DRIVING. *See* CONVEYANCES

DANGEROUS OFFENDERS. *See also* LONG-TERM OFFENDERS

Appeal against —
dismissal of application —
powers of court of appeal, 759(4)
procedure, 759(1)
right of Attorney General, 759(2)
sentence imposed on appeal —
commencement, 759(6)
effect, 759(4)
sentence —
powers of court of appeal, 759(3)
procedure, 759(7)
right of appeal, 759(1)
Application for finding of dangerous offender —
admissions by offender, effect of, 754(3). *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in;
STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
character evidence, 757
conditions for finding, 753
court defined, 752
may be treated as long-term offender application, 753(5)
presence of offender at hearing, 758
proof of consent of Attorney General, 754(4)
Dangerous mentally disordered accused. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Finding by court —
conditions for, 753
disclosure to Correctional Service, 760
Sentence, 753
appeal from, 759(4), (6)
review by Parole Board of Canada, 761
Serious personal injury offence defined, 752
Young person, YC 74

DANGEROUS OPERATION. *See* CONVEYANCES

DATA. *See also* COMPUTERS

Definition, 342.1(2), 430(8)
Fraudulent obtaining, 342.1(1)
Mischief in relation to, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1)

DATE OF BIRTH. *See* AGE

DAY

Definition, 2

DE FACTO AUTHORITY

Obedience to, no defence for war crimes and crimes against humanity, 7(3.74)
Obedience to law, no offence, 15

DEAD BODY

Interference with, 182(b)
Neglect re burial, 182(a)

DEATH. *See also* HOMICIDE; INFANTICIDE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER

Acceleration by bodily injury, 226
Caused by —
act or omission, where preventable by other means, 224
criminal negligence, 220, 222(5)(b)
dangerous injury, where treatment the immediate cause, 225
dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13
frightening, 228
homicide, 222(1), (6)
impaired operation of conveyance, 320.14
influence on the mind, 228
Consent to death, effect of, 14
Definition, 224-228
Medical assistance, exemption for, 227
Might have been prevented, that, 224
Procuring conviction and death by false evidence is not homicide, 222(6)
Threatening death, 264.1
Treatment of dangerous injury, from, 225

DECLARATIONS. *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

DEED

Fraudulent concealment, 385(1)(a)

DEFAMATORY LIBEL. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA

Answers to inquiries where inquirer has interest, 313
Belief in truth and public interest, 309
Book seller, responsibility of, 304
Costs to successful party, 751, 751.1
Court proceedings, publishing of, 305
Definition, 298
Extortion by, 302
Fair comment —
public person, on, 310(a)
work of art, on, 310(b)
Fair reports —
court proceedings, 307
parliamentary proceedings, 307
public meetings, 308
Freedom of the press and other media, CH 2(b)
Giving information to person interested, 314
Newspaper —
definition, 297
place of trial of person charged, 478(2)
proprietor, responsibility, 303(2)

DEFAMATORY LIBEL — ContinuedNewspaper — *Continued*

seller, responsibility, 303(3)

Parliamentary papers defamatory matter in, 306

Plea of justification, 611, 612

effect where accused convicted, 612(3)

required for inquiry into truth of statements, 612(1)

Proof of offence, innuendo not necessary, 584

Proof that publication by order of Parliament or legislature, 316

Publication —

good faith to redress wrong, in, 315

invited by person affected, 312(a)

necessary to refute other libel, 312(b)

Publishing defined 299

Punishment, 300, 301

Special verdict, 317

Truth as defence, 311

Verdicts available to jury, 317

Wording of indictment, 584

DEFENCE OF PROPERTY. See DEFENCES**DEFENCES. See also WAR CRIMES**Age. *See* Mistake of fact/law, *infra*Artistic merit, child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Colour of right, 429(2)

arson, 429(2)

boundaries, interference with, 429(2)

harbours, removing natural bar, 440

mischief, 429(2)

occupant injuring building, 429(2)

theft, 322(1)

Common law, preservation of defences, 8(3)

Compulsion by threats, 17

Consent —

abduction, 286

assault, 265

belief in consent is not a defence re sexual assault, 273.2

child, 150.1(2)

death, 14

definition, 265(3), 273.1

drunkenness causing mistaken belief in consent, 273.2(a)(i)

failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain consent re sexual assault, 273.2(b)

honest belief in consent, 265(4)

mistake as to age, 150.1(4)

no consent obtained re sexual assault, where, 273.1(2), (3)

person having lawful possession of person under 14, 284

removal of consent defence re sexual offence, 150.1

sexual assault, 265(3), 273.1, 273.2

sexual exploitation of disabled, 153.1(2)-(6)

DEFENCES — ContinuedConsent — *Continued*

victim under 14, of, 150.1(1), (2)

wilful blindness causing mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(ii)

Correction of child, use of force justified, 43

Defence of another, 34

Defence of property, 35

Destruction of property —

partial interest, no defence, 429(3)(a)

total interest no defence where intent to defraud, 429(3)(b)

Drunkenness —

common law defences preserved, 8(3)

consent, mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(i)

self-induced intoxication, 33.1

Duress, 17

Duty not to arrest, 495(2)

Educational, scientific or medical purpose, re

child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also*

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Entrapment —

common law defences preserved, 8(3)

Full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)

Good faith, sedition, 60

Hostage taking, non-resistance, 279.1(3)

Ignorance of law no defence, 19

Insanity, 16. *See also* MENTAL

DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Intoxication. *See* Drunkenness, *supra*

Justification —

committing criminal acts, 25.1-25.4

use of force to prevent offence, 27

Lawful excuse. *See also* Lawful justification orexcuse; *infra*

break-in instruments, possession of, 351(1)

entering or being in dwelling house, 349(2)

harbours, removing natural bar, 440

Lawful justification or excuse —

arson, 429(2)

boundaries, interference with, 429(2)

common law defences preserved, 8(3)

defamatory libel, plea of justification, 611, 612

occupant injuring building, 441

Medical purpose, child pornography, 163.1(6).

See also CHILD PORNOGRAPHYMental disorder. *See* MENTAL

DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Mistake of fact/law —

age —

child pornography, 163.1(5)

sexual offences, 150.1(4), (5)

consent, sexual assault, 273.1, 273.2, 276

law, 19

Motive. *See* MENS REA

Necessity —

common law defences preserved, 8(3)

DEFENCES — Continued

Non-resistance to kidnapping, hostage taking, 279(3), 279.1(3)
 Obedience to de facto authority, 15
 Obscenity, defence of public good, 163(3), (4)
 Prevent commission of offence, 27
 aircraft, on, 27.1
 Property —
 defence of property, 35
 destruction or damage —
 partial interest, no defence, 429(3)(a)
 total interest no defence where intent to defraud, 429(3)(b)
 Protection of young person, 285
 Provocation, 36, 232
 Public good, serving —
 child pornography, 163.1(6), (7). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
 obscenity, 163(3)-(5). *See also* OBSCENITY
 Public office. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER—Justification for committing criminal acts or omissions
 Rights after committal for trial, 603
 Scientific purpose, child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
 Self-defence, 34
 defence of another, 34
 excessive force, 26
 preventing assault, 34
 trespasser, 35
 Serving the public good. *See* Public good, serving, *supra*
 Statement during criminal investigation, 134(2). *See also* PERJURY
 Truth —
 defamatory libel, 311
 wilfully promoting hatred, 319(3)

DEFAUDING CREDITORS

Destroying or altering books with intent, 397(2)
 Offence, 392

DEPOSITIONS. See PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

DERIVATIVE EVIDENCE

Charter violation, CH 24(2). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Exclusion of evidence

DESERTION

Canadian Forces, 54
 RCMP, 56

DESIGNATED COUNSEL, 650.01

DESIGNATED OFFENCE. See DESIGNATED SUBSTANCE OFFENCE

DESIGNATED SUBSTANCE OFFENCE

Definition, 462.48(1), CD 2

DESIGNATED SUBSTANCE OFFENCE — Continued

Disclosure of Income Tax Act information concerning, 462.48
 Offence related property —
 definition, CD 2
 seizure and forfeiture. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME—Drug offences
 Proceeds of crime. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME—Drug offences

DESTROYING DOCUMENTS OF TITLE, 340

DESTROYING IDENTITY OR TRAVELLING DOCUMENTS, 279.03

DESTROYING PROPERTY. See ARSON; MISCHIEF; PROPERTY

DETENTION

Discharging air gun with intent to prevent, 244.1
 Discharging firearm with intent to prevent, 244
 Rights upon, CH 10. *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL

DETENTION ORDER. See JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

DIAMOND. See VALUABLE MINERAL

DIRECT INDICTMENT, 577. See also INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION—Preferring indictment

DISABILITY

Accommodating juror with physical disability, 627, 631(4)
 Accommodating witness with disability, 486.1, 486.2, 715.2, CE 6, 6.1, 16
 Sexual exploitation of person with mental or physical disability, 153.1
 consent defence, 153.1(2)-(6)
 Videotaped evidence, 715.2

DISARMING PEACE OFFICER, 270.1

DISCHARGES. See SENTENCE

DISCHARGING AIR GUN WITH INTENT, 244.1

DISCHARGING FIREARM WITH INTENT, 244

DISCIPLINE

Child, of, 43
 Ship's master maintaining, 44

DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY. See also CASE MANAGEMENT

After order to stand trial or at trial, 603
 Alternative measures, records, 717.4, 721(3)(c)

DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY —
Continued

Assessment reports, 672.2(4). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Assessment orders
Breathalyzer. *See* BREATHALYZER
Business records, CE 30(5), (7)
Case management judge may make order, 551.3
Discretion of trial judge, CE 10, 30(5)
Effect of orders made in case management, 591(4.2)
Government information, CE 37-39. *See also* PRIVILEGE—Crown privilege
Interception of private communications, 189(5), 190
Mental disorder disposition information, 672.51. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Disposition information
Personal information records —
 appeal, determination deemed question of law for purposes of, 278.91
 application by accused for production, 278.3
 conditions to be attached to production order, 278.7(3)
 disclosure obligation on prosecutor, 278.2(3)
 in camera hearing —
 determine production to accused, to, 278.6
 determine production to judge, to, 278.4
 no costs order against person affected or custodian of record, 278.4(3)
 person affected and custodian of record not compellable, 278.4(2)
 judge may order production —
 accused, to, 278.7
 prosecutor, to, 278.7(4)
 no application for disclosure at preliminary inquiry, 278.3(2)
 person affected may waive application, 278.2(2)
 prohibition on production at trial of certain offences, 278.2
 publication of proceedings prohibited, 278.9
 reasons to be given for order, 278.8
 record defined, 278.1
 record to be sealed if production refused, 278.7(6)
 test to be applied to determine production, 278.5, 278.7
Preliminary inquiry, 603
Production —
 preliminary inquiry, 603
 witnesses' statements, CE 10
Protection of privacy, 189(5), 190
Release of specimen for testing, 320.28(10)
Release of exhibits for testing, 605
Right of accused, 603, 605
Right to full answer and defence, 650, 802
Statement of accused, 603

DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY —
Continued

Statements, for cross-examination, CE 10

DISCRETION

Assessment orders. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 extending term of, 672.15
 varying terms re release or detention, 672.18
Sexual activity of complainant, admissibility on sexual offences, 276(3)
Weapons prohibition, 109-111

DISEASE OF THE MIND. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
Definition of mental disorder, 2

DISFIGURE

Discharging air gun with intent to, 244.1
Discharging firearm with intent to, 244

DISGUISE WITH INTENT, 351(2)

DISGUSTING OBJECT. *See also* OBSCENITY
Exhibiting disgusting object, 163(2)(b), 169

DISOBEYING COURT ORDER, 127

DISOBEYING STATUTE, 126

DISORDERLY HOUSE. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES—Common betting house, Common gaming house; KEEPER; LOTTERIES; PROCURING
Definition, 197(1)
Keeper defined, 197(1)
Search warrant, 199(1). *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE
Seizure powers, 199

DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY TO DEFRAUD CREDITORS, 392

DISPOSITIONS. *See* MENTAL DISORDER; SENTENCE; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

DISTINGUISHING MARKS

Offences, 417
Presumptions, 421
Public stores owned by Crown, 416

DISTURBANCE, 175. *See also* CAUSE DISTURBANCE

DIVERSION. *See* ALTERNATIVE MEASURES; SENTENCE

DNA ANALYSIS. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Collection of additional samples, 487.091
Definitions, 487.04
Destruction of bodily substances, 487.09

DNA ANALYSIS — Continued

- Disclosure of results where young person, YC 119(6)
- DNA data bank —
 - appeal from decision requiring taking of samples, 487.054
 - authorization to take samples from persons serving sentence, 487.055
 - duty to inform offender, 487.07
 - further samples may be authorized, 487.091
 - limitation on use of bodily substances and analysis results, 487.08(1.1)
 - no order to be made where DNA profile in data bank, 487.053
 - order to take samples from convicted person, 487.051
 - peace officer to make report to court, 487.057
 - protection from criminal and civil liability, 487.058
 - terms and conditions of authorization or order, 487.06
 - transmission of results to data bank, 487.071
 - when collection to take place, 487.056
- Execution of warrant, 487.07
- Information for warrant, 487.05
- Investigative procedures permitted, 487.06
- Limitations on use of bodily substances, 487.08
- Protection from criminal and civil liability, 487.058
- Terms and conditions of warrant, 487.06

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

- Attesting witness, CE 34
- Books and documents —
 - admissibility, CE 25
 - bank records, CE 29
 - computer print-outs, CE 29(1)
 - copies of entries, CE 28
 - Government of Canada, kept in office of, CE 26
 - notice of production of, CE 28
- Business records, CE 30
 - admissibility rules and, CE 30(11)
 - affidavit evidence, CE 30(6)
 - copies, CE 30(3)
 - defined terms, CE 30(12)
 - inadmissible records, CE 30(10)
 - inference of non-occurrence, CE 30(2)
 - notice of production, CE 30(7)
 - ordinary course of business, made in, CE 30(1)
- Canada Gazette, copies of, CE 32(2)
- Certified copies, CE 24
- Electronic documents —
 - authentication of, CE 31.1
 - best evidence rule and, CE 31.2
 - definitions re, CE 31.8
 - electronic signatures, presumptions re, CE 31.4

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE — Continued

- Electronic documents — *Continued*
 - presumption of integrity, CE 31.3
 - proof by affidavit, CE 31.6
 - rules of law applicable to, CE 31.7
 - standard procedure or usage, evidence of, CE 31.5
- Forged instrument, impounding of, CE 35
- Governor General's proclamations, etc., CE 21
- Imperial proclamations, etc., CE 20
- Judicial proceedings, evidence of, CE 23
- Lieutenant governor's proclamations, etc., CE 22
- Order signed by Secretary of State, CE 32(1)
- Photographic prints, CE 31
- Proof of handwriting of certifying person, CE 33
- Queen's Printer, copies by, CE 19
- DOCUMENTS. See also AFFIDAVITS; DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; DOCUMENTS OF TITLE; FALSE DOCUMENT; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS**
- Affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVITS
- Affirmation. *See* AFFIRMATION
- Age, date of birth, 658, YC 148. *See also* AGE
- Banking records, CE 29
- Business records, CE 30
- Canada Evidence Act not in derogation of proof of documents, CE 36. *See also* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT
- Canada Gazette, copies printed in, CE 32(2)
 - government and public documents, CE 19-28, 31(2)
 - microfilm and photographic documents, CE 31
 - notice of, CE 28
 - pre-sentence report, copy to accused, 721(5)
 - proceeds of crime, copies of documents, 462.46
 - proof of handwriting, CE 33
 - public documents, CE 24
 - weapons authorization, licence or registration certificate, 117.12(2)
- Canadian officials certifying documents outside Canada, CE 52-54
- Certificate of conviction, 667. *See also* CERTIFICATES; CONVICTIONS
- Certificate of weapons analyst, 117.13
- Concealing identity or travelling documents, 279.03
- Copies. *See also* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT
 - Acts of Parliament, CE 19
 - banking records, CE 29(1)
 - business records, CE 30(3), (12)
 - by-laws, CE 24

DOCUMENTS — Continued

Cross-examination, upon affidavits, solemn declarations, 4(7). *See also* AFFIDAVITS; CROSS-EXAMINATION; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Crown privilege, CE 37-39. *See also* PRIVILEGE

Damaging election documents, 377

Damaging register, 378

Date of birth, 658, YC 148

Declarations. *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Definition, 321

Destroying —

- documents of title, 340
- identity or travelling documents, 279.03

Drawing without authority, 374

Election document —

- damage or alteration, 377(1)(c), (d)
- definition, 377(2)

Electronic, 841-847

Execution, use, etc., with intent to defraud, 374

False, defined re offences against property rights, 321

Falsification, 397

Fraudulent concealment of title documents, 385

Government records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28

Instruments. *See* INSTRUMENTS

Judicial document, destruction, etc., 340

Judicial proceedings, evidence of, CE 23, 28. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

Medical practitioner's evidence for assessment order, 672.16(1)(a), (2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Microfilmed records, CE 31

Notarial act or instrument in Quebec, CE 27

Notice of government or public documents, CE 28

Order signed by Secretary of State of Canada, CE 32

Photographic documents, CE 31

Photographic evidence of property, 491.2

Privilege. *See also* PRIVILEGE

- Crown privilege, CE 37-39
- solicitor-client privilege claimed, 488.1

Proof of handwriting of person certifying, CE 33

Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28

Records, alternative measures, 717.1-717.4

Service, proof of, 4(6), (6.1), (7)

Solemn affirmation. *See* AFFIRMATION

Solemn declarations. *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

Solicitor-client privilege claimed, 488.1. *See also* PRIVILEGE

Testamentary instrument. *See* TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENT

Title. *See* DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

DOCUMENTS — Continued

Valuable security. *See* VALUABLE SECURITY

Warrant of committal as evidence, 570(5), (6), 806(2), (3), Form 21

Weapons analyst's certificate, 117.13

Weapons authorization, licence, registration certificate as evidence of contents, 117.12

Withholding identity or travelling documents, 279.03

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE. *See also* DOCUMENTS

Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340

Fraudulent concealment, 385

Goods, document of title to, defined, 2

Lands, document of title to, defined, 2

DOLPHINS.

Captivity of. *See* CETACEAN

DOUBLE DOCTORING, CD 4(2). *See also* DRUGS

DOUBLE JEOPARDY. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; PLEAS; RES JUDICATA

Autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610

Charter of Rights, CH 11(h)

Offences under more than one Act, 12

DRAWING DOCUMENT WITHOUT AUTHORITY. *See* DOCUMENTS

DRIFT TIMBER. *See* LUMBER

DRILLING

Unlawful, 70

DRIVING OFFENCES. *See* BREATHALYZER; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80

DRUGS. *See also* CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT; PROCEEDS OF CRIME; STUPEFYING DRUG

Abstinence during conditional sentence, 742.3(2)(a)

Administering —

- drug to animal, 445.1(1)(c)
- noxious thing to any person, 245

Controlled substances. *See* CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT

Designated drug offence. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME—Drug offences

Double doctoring, CD 4(2)

Impairment by drugs —

- demand to —

 - perform coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)
 - provide blood, 320.28

- operating conveyance while impaired by drug, 320.14(1)(a)
- prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24

DRUGS — Continued

Impairment by drugs — *Continued*
 qualified —
 medical practitioner, 320.11
 technician, 320.27
 refusal to comply with demand, 320.15
 samples of blood to be taken by or at
 direction of qualified medial practitioner,
 320.28
 Importing and exporting controlled drug or
 substance, CD 6
 Operating conveyance while impaired by drugs,
 320.14. *See also* MOTOR VEHICLES
 Possession of controlled drug or substance,
 CD 4
 Proceeds of crime. *See* PROCEEDS OF
 CRIME
 Schedules I-VIII drugs, CD Schedules
 Trafficking in controlled drug or substance,
 CD 5
 Warrants. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

DRUNKENNESS

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)
 Consent, mistaken belief in consent re sexual
 assault, 273.2(a)(i)
 Self-induced intoxication, 33.1

DUAL STATUS OFFENDERS. *See*
MENTAL DISORDER

DUE PROCESS, CH 7. *See also* CHARTER
OF RIGHTS—Fundamental justice

DURESS, 17

DUTY OF CARE RE EXPLOSIVES. *See*
EXPLOSIVES

DUTY OF PERSONS

Directing work, 217.1
 Provide necessities, to, 215
 Undertaking —
 dangerouse acts, 217
 surgical or medical treatment, 216

DUTY TO SAFEGUARD OPENING IN ICE,
263

DWELLING-HOUSE

Breaking and entering, 348
 Defence of, against unlawful entry or
 trespasser, 35
 Definitions —
 general, 2
 search for weapons, 117.02
 Entering or being unlawfully in, 349
 Home invasion, 348.1
 Occupant injuring building, 429(2), 441
 Right to enter if entitled to possession, 35(1)

ELECTION AS TO MODE OF TRIAL. *See*
ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS

ELECTION DOCUMENT

Damage or alteration, 377(1)(c), (d)
 Definition, 377(2)

ELECTION FUND

Contractor subscribing to, 121(2), (3), 750(3)-
 (5)

ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS. *See*
also INDICTMENTS AND
 INFORMATIONS; NUNAVUT

Absconding accused, election deemed to be
 waived, 598
 Absolute jurisdiction of provincial court judge,
 election during trial in certain cases, 555(2),
 (3)
 After electing trial by judge and jury, 561,
 561.1, 562, 562.1
 Appeals, election re new trial, 686(5), (5.01)
 Attorney General overriding, 568, 569
 Before —
 judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 536,
 555.1
 justice, 536(2)-(4), 566
 provincial court judge, 554, 555
 Consent by Crown to re-election, 561, 561.1
 Deemed made in certain cases, 565, 567.1, 598
 During trial, in certain cases, 555(2), (3), 555.1
 Judge alone, 536(2), 555(3), 566(2). *See also*
 Re-election, *infra*
 Jury election deemed waived by absconding
 accused, 598
 Jury trial required by Attorney General, 568,
 569
 Overriding of election by Attorney General,
 568, 569
 Preliminary inquiry —
 provincial court judge may decide to hold,
 555(1)-(1.2)
 re-election after completion of, 561(1), 562
 re-election before completion of, 561(1)(a),
 (b), 562
 Provincial court judge, 536(2), 554, 555(2), (3),
 561, 562, 563
 Re-election —
 consent of Crown required, when, 561, 561.1
 electing trial by judge and jury, after, 561,
 561.1, 562, 562.1
 trial by provincial court judge, for, 561, 562,
 563
 Right of Attorney General to require trial by
 judge and jury, 568, 569
 Several accused making different elections, 567,
 567.1
 Testamentary instrument, 555(2), (3)
 Trial by —
 judge alone, form of indictment, 566(2),
 566.1
 judge alone, Superior Court, on consent, 473
 provincial court judge, 536(2), 554, 561
 Trial without consent, no re-election at, 598

ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS —

Continued

Writing, in, without attendance of accused, 536.2

Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 67

prosecutor seeking adult sentence, where, YC 67(1)(b), (3)(b)

young person charged with murder, YC 67(1)(c), (3)(c)

young person charged with presumptive offence, YC 67(1)(a), (3)(a)

young person's status uncertain, YC 67(1)(d), (3)(d)

ELECTRICITY

Theft of, 326

Theft of telecommunication service, 326

ELECTRONIC DOCUMENTS, 841-847. *See also* CANADA EVIDENCE

ACT—Electronic documents

Electronically transmitted summons, warrant, subpoena, 708.1

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. *See*

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; SEARCH AND SEIZURE

EMBEZZLEMENT. *See* THEFT

EMPLOYMENT

Offences against employee re joining union, 425

Records, falsification, 398

ENDANGERING LIFE

Abandoning child, 218

Administering noxious thing with intent, 245

Discharging with intent —

air gun, 244.1

firearm, 244

Medical or surgical treatment, duty re, 216

Mischief, 430(2)

Omission by duty to act, 217, 217.1

ENEMY ALIEN

Assisting to leave Canada, 50(1)

Evidence of overt acts, 55

Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

ENGLISH CRIMINAL LAW

Application, 8(2)

Defences, 8(3)

Juries, powers of court prior to April 1, 1955, preserved, 672

Offences not applicable, 9

ENTRAPMENT

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)

ESCAPE FROM LAWFUL CUSTODY

Assisting prisoner of war, 148

ESCAPE FROM LAWFUL CUSTODY —

Continued

Offence of, 145(1)

Permitting or assisting, 146, 147

Prison breach, 144

Service of term for remnant, 149

ESTREAT, 770 to 771. *See also*

RECOGNIZANCE—Forfeiture on default

EVERY ONE

Definition, 2

EVIDENCE. *See also* CASE

MANAGEMENT; DISABILITY; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Admissions. *See* ADMISSIONS

Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also* ADVERSE

WITNESSES; AGE; WITNESSES;

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Age, proof of, 658, YC 148

Alternative measures, statements not admissible, 717(3)

Appeals, 683(1)(d)

Banking records, CE 29

Burden and onus of proof. *See* BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF

Business records, CE 30

Canada Evidence Act. *See* CANADA

EVIDENCE ACT

Canadian officials certifying documents outside Canada, CE 52-54

Certificates. *See* CERTIFICATES

Character and credibility. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY

Charter of Rights. *See* CHARTER OF

RIGHTS—Evidence, Exclusion of evidence

Children, CE 16, 16.1

Children and young persons, proof of age, 658,

YC 148. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL

JUSTICE ACT

Collateral facts rule —

cross-examination upon previous

convictions, CE 12

exceptions —

convictions, CE 12

prior inconsistent statements, CE 9, 10, 11

rebuttal evidence, 666

Commission evidence. *See* COMMISSION EVIDENCE

Competence and compellability. *See*

COMPETENCE AND

COMPELLABILITY

Confessions. *See* ADMISSIONS;

STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED;

VOLUNTARINESS

Confidential communications. *See*

PRIVILEGE

Contradictory evidence. *See also* PERJURY

giving, 136

proof of earlier trial, 136(2.1)

EVIDENCE — Continued

Convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS;
FINGERPRINTS
Copies. *See* DOCUMENTS
Corroboration. *See* CORROBORATION
Cross-examination. *See* CROSS-
EXAMINATION
Definition, for offences against administration
of justice, 118. *See also* GOVERNMENT
Depositions. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
Derivative evidence, CH 24(2)
Discretion. *See* DISCRETION
Documents. *See* DOCUMENTS
Evidence to the contrary. *See*
PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES
Exclusion of evidence. *See* CHARTER OF
RIGHTS; INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS—Admissibility of
communications
Exhibits —
release for scientific testing, 605
right of accused to see, 603
videotapes, 715.1
Expert evidence. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE
Fabrication of, sufficiency of indictment for.
See INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS
Fingerprints. *See* CONVICTIONS;
FINGERPRINTS
Firearm, obliterated serial number, 108(4). *See
also* WEAPONS—Firearms
Fresh evidence, 683(1)(d)
Handwriting —
certification re Canada Evidence Act, CE 33
comparisons by witnesses, CE 8
Hearsay. *See* HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS
Identification of accused, CE 6.1
Inferences. *See* PRESUMPTIONS AND
INFERENCES
Interception of private communications. *See*
INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS
Judicial interim release, 518. *See also*
JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE
Judicial proceedings. *See* JUDICIAL
PROCEEDINGS
Knowledge presumed re obliterated serial
number —
firearms, 108(4)
vehicles, 354(2), (3)
Minerals, theft of, presumption, 396(2)
Mute person, manner of giving evidence, CE 6
Oaths. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE
ACT—Competence and compellability;
COMPETENCE AND
COMPELLABILITY—Oaths
Opinion. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE — Continued

Ownership. *See* INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency;
OWNERSHIP
Photocopies. *See* DOCUMENTS
Physical disability, CE 6
Preliminary inquiry. *See* JUDICIAL
PROCEEDINGS; PRELIMINARY
INQUIRY
Presumptions. *See* PRESUMPTION OF
INNOCENCE; PRESUMPTIONS AND
INFERENCES
Previous statements, cross-examination upon.
See ADVERSE WITNESSES; PRIOR
INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS
Prior inconsistent statements. *See* PRIOR
INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS
Private communications. *See*
INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS
Privilege. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE
ACT—Privilege; PRIVILEGE
Proceedings in courts out of Canada, CE 43-51
Protection of privacy. *See* INTERCEPTION
OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
Provincial laws of evidence, applicability, CE
40
Psychiatric evidence. *See* EXPERT
EVIDENCE; MENTAL
DISORDER—Assessment orders
Reading in evidence —
commission evidence, 711, 712(2)
evidence from previous hearing, 715, 822(5)
trial de novo, reading in of trial evidence,
822(5)
Reasons for rulings. *See* REASONS FOR
DECISION
Rebuttal evidence, 666
Records, alternative measures, 717.1-717.4. *See
also* CONVICTIONS; YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
Reply evidence, 666
Reputation evidence. *See* CHARACTER
AND CREDIBILITY
Right to silence. *See* SELF-
INCRIMINATION
Search and seizure. *See* SEARCH AND
SEIZURE
Sexual conduct, restriction on questioning. *See*
CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY
Silence. *See* SELF-
INCRIMINATION—Right to silence
Similar fact evidence —
sexual activity of complainant with others,
276
young persons, violent patterns evidence, in
continuation in custody hearings, YC
98(4)
Statements. *See* ADMISSIONS;
STATEMENTS

EVIDENCE — *Continued*

Statements of the accused. *See* ADMISSIONS;

STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED

Statements of the accused at preliminary

inquiry, use at trial, 541(3), 657

Statutory declarations. *See* SOLEMN

DECLARATIONS; STATUTES

Stolen property proved by theft conviction,
657.2(1)

Sufficiency of evidence, preliminary inquiry,
548(1)(a)

Taking of evidence, 540

Vehicle —

identification number obliterated, 354(2), (3)

Videotapes, 715.1

complainant testifying outside the

courtroom, 486.2

complainant under 18, evidence of, 715.1

complainant with disability, evidence of,
715.2

Voir dire. *See* VOIR DIRE;

VOLUNTARINESS

Voluntariness. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE
ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS

Wiretap. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS

Witnesses. *See* WITNESSES

EVIDENCE TO THE CONTRARY. *See*
PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

EXCAVATION

Failure to safeguard, 263(2), (3)

EXCEPTION

No need to negative in information, 794(1)

Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse,
794(2)

EXCESSIVE FORCE

Criminal responsibility for, 26

EXCHEQUER BILL

Definition, 321

Exchequer bill paper, definition, 321

EXCISE OFFICER

Peace officer as, 2

EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC. *See also*
COURTS; PUBLICATION BAN

All proceedings in open court, 486(1)

Complainant —

sexual activity, admissibility on sexual
offences, 276, 278.93-278.97

testifying outside court room or behind a
screen, 486.2

Exclusion of the public in certain cases, 486

In camera hearing re admissibility of other
sexual activity of complainant, 278.93(3),
278.94(1)

Protecting witnesses. *See also* WITNESSES

EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC — *Continued*

Protecting witnesses — *Continued*

complainant, 486

support person for witness, 486.1

witnesses under 18, 486

young person, YC 132

Videotaped evidence of. *See also*

VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE

complainant under 18 years, 715.1

disabled witness, 715.2

Witness testifying outside court or behind a
screen, 486.2

Youth justice court, YC 132. *See also* YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

EXCUSE. *See also* DEFENCES

No need to negative in information, 794(1)

Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse,
794(2)

War crimes. *See* WAR CRIMES

EXEMPTION

No need to negative in information, 794(1)

Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse,
794(2)

EXHIBITS

Release for scientific testing, 605

Right of accused to see, 603

Videotapes, 715.1. *See also* VIDEOTAPED
EVIDENCE

EXPERT EVIDENCE

Business documents, CE 30(6), (9)

Case management judge may make ruling,
551.3

Number of expert witnesses, CE 7

Psychiatric assessment. *See* MENTAL

DISORDER

Report admissible, 657.3

EXPLOSIVES

Care and control, breach of duty re, 79, 80

Causing injury with intent, 81

Explosive substance defined, 2, 431.2(1)

First degree murder, 81, 231(6.1)

Prohibition orders, 109

Public places, 431.2

Seizure under warrant on suspicion, 492

Taking on aircraft, 78

Transportation systems, 431.2

Unlawful possession, 82

EXPOSURE, INDECENT EXPOSURE,
173(2). *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

EXTENSION OF TIME

Indictable appeals, 678(2)

Summary conviction appeals, 815(2), 838

EXTORTION

Blackmail, 346

Criminal interest rate, 347

EXTORTION — *Continued*

Defamatory libel, by, 302
 Definition, 346(1)
 Punishment, 346(1.1)
 Restriction on publication of identity of complainant or witness, 486.4
 Threat to institute civil proceedings, 346(2)

EXTRA-JUDICIAL PROCEEDING

False statement in, 134

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES. *See also*

CERTIORARI; HABEAS CORPUS;
 MANDAMUS; NUNAVUT;
 PROHIBITION

Application of Part XXVI, 774

Certiorari —

appeal to court of appeal, 784(1)
 certain irregularities not rendering order invalid, 777(1), 778
 conviction or order not reviewable, 776
 court required to take judicial notice, 781
 defect in form not rendering warrant of committal void, 782
 effect of order dismissing application, 780
 judge may correct illegal sentence, 777(2)
 not required to review summary conviction, 833
 privative clause, 776, 777(1), 782
 procedendo not required, 780
 recognizance, defendant may be required to enter into, 779
 remedial orders, 777

Habeas corpus —

appeals —
 heard expeditiously, to be, 784(6)
 judgment on return of writ of habeas corpus to court of appeal and Supreme Court of Canada, from, 784(5)
 no appeal from granting of writ of habeas corpus, 784(4)
 refusal of writ of habeas corpus to court of appeal and Supreme Court of Canada, from, 784(3)
 defect in form not rendering warrant of committal void, 782
 guarantee to, CH 10(c)
 multiple applications prohibited, 784(3)
 Nunavut, 573.2

Judge may make order for further detention without determining legality of detention, 775

Mandamus —

appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1), (2)
 rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

Nunavut, 573.1

Procedendo —

not required upon dismissal of application to quash, 780

Prohibition —

appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1), (2)

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES —

Continued

Prohibition — *Continued*

application of Part XXVI, 774
 rules of court re, 482(3)(c)
 Protection order for provincial court judge or justice, 783
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

EXTRATERRITORIALITY. *See*

JURISDICTION—Territorial

FABRICATING EVIDENCE, 137. *See also*

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Definition and offence, 137
 Indictment for, wording, 585
 Perjury. *See* PERJURY

FACTOR

Pledging goods, when not theft, 325. *See also*
 THEFT

FAIL TO APPEAR

Certificate, proof of facts by, 145(9), (10), (11)
 Court appearance, 145(2), (3), (4), (5), (6)

FAIL TO COMPLY, 145(3)-(10)

Certificate, proof of facts by, 145(9), (10), (11)
 Condition in appearance notice or promise to appear, with, 145(3)-(6)
 Condition in undertaking or recognizance, with, 145(3), (4), (5)

FAIL TO STOP VEHICLE, VESSEL,

AIRCRAFT. *See* AIRCRAFT;
 CONVEYANCES; MOTOR VEHICLES

FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO PROVIDE

BLOOD SAMPLE, 320.15. *See also*
 BLOOD SAMPLES

FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO PROVIDE

BREATH SAMPLE, 320.15. *See also*
 BREATHALYZER

FAILURE TO ATTEND COURT. *See* FAIL TO APPEAR

FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH

PROBATION ORDER. *See also*

SENTENCE—Probation
 Certificate of analyst re drugs, 729
 Compliance with s. 732.1(6)
 Jurisdiction, 733.1(2)
 Offence, 733.1(1)

FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH SEX

OFFENDER INFORMATION
 REGISTRATION ACT OBLIGATION OR
 ORDER, 490.031

FAILURE TO PROVIDE NECESSARIES,
 215

FAIR TRIAL, CH 11(d). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing

FALSE ACCUSATION
Public mischief, 140

FALSE AFFIDAVIT OR DECLARATION, 134, 138. *See also* AFFIDAVITS; PERJURY; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

FALSE DOCUMENT. *See* FORGERY

FALSE EVIDENCE. *See* FABRICATING EVIDENCE; FALSE STATEMENT; PERJURY

FALSE FIRE ALARM
Colour of right defence, 429
Offence, 437

FALSE MESSAGE
Sending to injure or alarm, 372(1)

FALSE OATH. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath
Indictment for making, wording, 585

FALSE PERSONATION. *See* PERSONATION

FALSE PRETENCES. *See also* FRAUD
Cheque defined, 362(5)
Cheque dishonoured, presumption from, 362(4)
Definition, 361
Financial statement re false pretence —
making with intent, 362(1)(c)
obtaining with knowledge of, 362(1)(d)
Indictment, sufficiency, 586
Obtaining —
credit by, 362(1)(b)
goods by, 362(1)(a)
Presumption from dishonour of cheque, 362(4)
Punishment, 362(2), (3)
Value over/under \$5,000, 362(2)

FALSE PROSECUTION
Conspiracy re, 465(1)(b)
Obstructing justice, 139
Public mischief, 140

FALSE PROSPECTUS, 400
Deemed aggravating factor, 380.1

FALSE RETURN BY PUBLIC OFFICER, 399

FALSE STATEMENT. *See also* FALSE PRETENCES; PERJURY
Extra-judicial proceedings, 134
Fabricating evidence, 137
False affidavit, 134, 138
Indictment for, wording, 585

FALSIFYING EMPLOYMENT RECORD, 398. *See also* EMPLOYMENT

FARES. *See also* FRAUD
Fraud in relation to, 393

FAULT
Proof of for organization, 22.1, 22.2

FEAR OF INJURY TO PERSON OR PROPERTY, 810, 811

FEAR OF SERIOUS PERSONAL INJURY OFFENCE, 810.2

FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD
Breach of recognizance, offence, 811
Information laid, 810.1(1)
Parties caused to appear, 810.1(2)
Procedure, 810(5), 810.1(5)
Recognizance —
failure or refusal to enter recognizance, 810(4), 810.1(5), Form 23
terms and conditions, 810.1(3)
varying, 810.1(4)

FEEBLE-MINDED PERSON. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

FEES AND ALLOWANCES. *See* COSTS

FEIGNED MARRIAGE, PROCURING, 292

FIERI FACIAS. *See* RECOGNIZANCE—Forfeiture on default

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
False pretence re, 362(1)(c), (d), (3)

FINES, 734-737. *See also* SENTENCE

FINGERPRINTS
Certificates of examiner, Forms 44, 45
Fail to appear, fail to comply, Identification of Criminals Act, as required by process to appear for fingerprinting, 145(4)-(10)
Identification of Criminals Act, 145(4)-(10), 501(3)
Proof of previous conviction, for, 667
Warrant to obtain, 487.092
Young persons, YC 113, 115

FIRE. *See* ARSON

FIRE ALARM
False alarm —
defence of colour of right or lawful excuse, 429(2)
offence, 437

FIREARMS. *See* WEAPONS

FIREARMS OFFICER. *See also* WEAPONS
Definition, 84

FIREARMS OFFICER — *Continued*
Reference to court by, 111, 117.011(1)

FIRST DEGREE MURDER. *See* MURDER

FISHERY GUARDIAN. *See* FISHERY OFFICER

FISHERY OFFICER

Fishery guardian as peace officer, 2
Peace officer as, 2

FITNESS TO STAND TRIAL. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial

FIXED PLATFORMS

Definition, 78.1(5)
Endangering safety, 78.1(2)
Offences against, 7(2.1), (2.2)
Seizing control, 78.1(1)
Threats causing death or injury, 78.1(4)

FOLLOWING PERSON. *See* INTIMIDATION; STALKING

FORCE

Excessive, criminal responsibility for, 26
Justification of —
correction of child, 43
defence of property, 35
law enforcement, 25
preventing offences, 27
aircraft, on, 27.1
self-defence, 34

FORCIBLE CONFINEMENT, 279(2)
Internationally protected person, outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)
Non-resistance as defence, 279(3)

FORCIBLE DETAINER, 72(2), (3), 73

FORCIBLE ENTRY, 72(1), (1.1), (3), 73. *See also* BREAKING AND ENTERING

FORENSIC DNA ANALYSIS, 487.04-487.092, YC 119(6). *See also* DNA ANALYSIS

FORFEITURE. *See also* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY; PROCEEDS OF CRIME

Ammunition, 491
Appeals, powers of appellate courts. *See also* APPEALS
suspending fines, forfeitures, restitutions and surcharges, pending appeal, 462.45, 683(5), 689
Carriage of prohibited goods —
forfeiture order, 401(2)
Civil enforcement of forfeiture, 734.6
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 16-22

FORFEITURE — *Continued*

Default on recognizance —
committal of sureties when not satisfied, 773
effect, 771(3), (3.1)
execution by sheriff, 772
form of writ, Form 34
issue of writ, 771(3.1)
proceeds, to whom payable, 491(3), 734.4, 771(4)
warrant of committal on, Form 27
Device to obtain computer service, 342.2(2), (3)
Explosive, upon conviction, 492
Instrument for forging credit card, 342.01(2), (3)
Obscene publications, 164(4)-(7)
Offence-related property. *See* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY
Proceeds —
crime, of. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME
payable, to whom, 491(3), 734.4
Property obtained by crime, 462.37, 491.1
Recognizance. *See* Default on recognizance, *supra*
Recovery, procedure, 734.6
Remission by Governor in Council, 748.1
Restitution order in addition to forfeiture, priority, 740. *See also* SENTENCE—Restitution orders
Return of weapons or ammunition to lawful owner, 491(2)
Valuable minerals, 394(6), 394.1(4)
Weapons, 115, 117.03(3), 117.05(4), 491. *See also* WEAPONS
Young persons, YC 42(2)(j)

FORGERY

Altering election document, 377(1)(d)
Complete, when, 366(3), (4)
Credit card, 342
Definition, 366(1), (2)
Exchequer bill, etc., use or possession, 369(a)
False document, defined, 57(4)(b), 321
Impounding forged instrument, CE 35
Inserting false entry in register, 377(1)(b)
Instrument for forging credit card, 342.01
Making false copy of register, record or document, 378
Making false document defined, 366(2)
Medical assistance in dying, in relation to, 241.4
Passports, 57. *See also* PASSPORT
OFFENCES
Plates, dies, etc., making, using, etc., for purpose of, 369(b)
Public seal of Canada or province, 369(b)
Punishment, 367
Trade mark —
definition, 406
offence, 407
possession of instruments for, 409

FORGERY — Continued

Trade mark — *Continued*

punishment and forfeiture, 412

Uttering forged —

document, 368

passport, 57

FORM OF MARRIAGE

Definition, 214

FORMS AND SCHEDULES. See also
CERTIFICATES; DOCUMENTS

Affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVITS

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act,
Schedules I-VIII

Criminal Code forms, 849

Form 1, Information to obtain a search
warrant, 487

Form 2, Information, 506, 788

Form 4, Heading of indictment, 566, 566.1,
580, 591

Form 5, Warrant to search, 487

Form 5.01, Information to obtain a warrant
to take bodily substances for forensic
DNA analysis, 487.05(1)

Form 5.001, Preservation demand,
487.012(1)

Form 5.002, Information to obtain a
preservation order, 487.013(2)

Form 5.003, Preservation order, 487.013(4)

Form 5.004, Information to obtain a
production order, 487.014(2), 487.015(2),
487.016(2), 487.017(2), 487.018(3)

Form 5.005, Production order for
documents, 487.014(3)

Form 5.006, Production order to trace a
communication, 487.015(3)

Form 5.007, Production order for
transmission data or tracking data,
487.016(3), 487.017(3)

Form 5.008, Production order for financial
data, 487.018(4)

Form 5.0081, Information to revoke or vary
an order made under any of sections
487.013 to 487.018 of the Criminal Code,
487.019(3)

Form 5.009, Information to obtain a non-
disclosure order, 487.0191(2)

Form 5.0091, Non-disclosure order,
487.0191(3)

Form 5.02, Warrant authorizing the taking
of bodily substances for forensic DNA
analysis, 487.05(1)

Form 5.03, Order authorizing the taking of
bodily substances for forensic DNA
analysis, 487.051(1), 487.051(2)

Form 5.04, Order authorizing the taking of
bodily substances for forensic DNA
analysis, 487.051(3)

FORMS AND SCHEDULES — Continued

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*

Form 5.041, Order to a person to have
bodily substances taken for forensic DNA
analysis, 487.051(4), 487.055(3.11)

Form 5.05, Application for an authorization
to take bodily substances for forensic
DNA analysis, 487.055(1)

Form 5.06, Authorization to take bodily
substances for forensic DNA analysis,
487.055(1)

Form 5.061, Summons to a person to have
bodily substances taken for forensic DNA
analysis, 487.055(4), 487.091(3)

Form 5.062, Warrant for arrest, 487.0551(1)

Form 5.07, Report to a Provincial Court
Judge or the court, 487.057(1)

Form 5.08, Application for an authorization
to take additional samples of bodily
substances for forensic DNA analysis,
487.091(1)

Form 5.09, Authorization to take additional
samples of bodily substances for forensic
DNA analysis, 487.091(1)

Form 5.1, Warrant to search, 487.1

Form 5.2, Report to a justice, 489.1

Form 5.3, Report to a judge of property
seized, 462.32

Form 6, Summons to a person charged with
an offence, 493, 508, 512

Form 7, Warrant for arrest, 475, 493, 597,
800, 803

Form 7.1, Warrant to enter dwelling house,
529.1

Form 8, Warrant for committal, 493, 515

Form 9, Appearance notice issued by a peace
officer to a person not yet charged with an
offence, 493

Form 10, Promise to appear, 493

Form 11, Recognizance entered into before
an officer in charge or other peace officer,
493

Form 11, Release Order, 2

Form 11.1, Undertaking given to a peace
officer or an officer in charge, 493, 499,
503

Form 12, Surety Declaration, 515.1

Form 12, Undertaking given to a justice or a
judge, 493, 679

Form 13, Undertaking by appellant
(defendant), 816, 832, 834

Form 14, Undertaking by appellant
(prosecutor), 817

Form 15, Warrant to convey accused before
justice of another territorial division, 543

Form 16, Subpoena to a witness, 699

Form 16.1, Subpoena to a witness in the case
of proceedings in respect of an offence
referred to in subsection 278.2(1) of the
Criminal Code, 278.3(5), 699(7)

FORMS AND SCHEDULES — Continued

Criminal Code forms — Continued

- Form 17, Warrant for witness, 698, 705
- Form 18, Warrant to arrest an absconding witness, 704
- Form 19, Warrant remanding a prisoner, 516, 537
- Form 20, Warrant of committal of witness for refusing to be sworn or to give evidence, 545
- Form 21, Warrant of committal on conviction, 570, 806
- Form 22, Warrant of committal on an order for the payment of money, 806
- Form 23, Warrant of committal for failure to furnish recognizance to keep the peace, 810, 810.1
- Form 24, Warrant of committal of witness for failure to enter into recognizance, 550
- Form 25, Warrant of committal for contempt, 708
- Form 26, Warrant of committal in default of payment of costs of an appeal, 827
- Form 27, Warrant of committal on forfeiture of a recognizance, 773
- Form 28, Endorsement of warrant, 487, 528
- Form 29, Endorsement of warrant, 507
- Form 30, Order for accused to be brought before justice prior to expiration of period of remand, 537
- Form 31, Deposition of a witness, 540
- Form 32, Recognizance, 493, 550, 679, 706, 707, 810, 810.1, 817
- Form 33, Certificate of default to be endorsed on recognizance, 770
- Form 34, Writ of fieri facias, 771
- Form 34.1, Statement on restitution, 737.1(4)
- Form 34.2, Victim impact statement, 722(4)
- Form 34.3, Community impact statement, 722.2(2)
- Form 35, Conviction, 570, 806
- Form 36, Order against an offender, 570, 806
- Form 37, Order acquitting accused, 570
- Form 38, Conviction for contempt, 708
- Form 39, Order for discharge of a person in custody, 519, 550
- Form 40, Challenge to array, 629
- Form 41, Challenge for cause, 639
- Form 42, Certificate of non-payment of costs of appeal, 827
- Form 43, Jailer's receipt to peace officer for prisoner, 734
- Form 44, 667
- Form 45, 667
- Form 46, Probation order, 732.1
- Form 47, Order to disclose income tax information, 462.48
- Form 48, Assessment order of the court, 672.13

FORMS AND SCHEDULES — Continued

Criminal Code forms — Continued

- Form 48.1, Assessment order of the Review Board, 672.13
- Form 48.2, Victim impact statement, 672.5(14)
- Form 49, Warrant of committal, disposition of detention, 672.57
- Form 50, Warrant of committal, placement decision, 672.7(2)
- Form 51, Notice of obligation to provide samples of bodily substance, 732.1(3)(c.2), 742.3(2)(a.2), 810(3.02)(c), 810.01(4.1)(g), 810.011(6)(f), 810.1(3.02)(i), 810.2(4.1)(g)
- Form 52, Order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.012
- Form 53, Notice of obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.019, 490.032
- Form 54, Notice of obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.02901-490.02903, 490.02905, 490.032
- Deemed good and sufficient, 849(1)
- Drugs —
 - Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, Schedules I-VIII
- Fingerprints, Forms 44, 45
- Firearms. *See* WEAPONS—Firearms—firearms
- acquisition certificate
- Justice not required to affix seal to Form, 849(2)
- Warrant of committal. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 - disposition of detention, Form 49.
 - placement decision, Form 50.
- Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 154, 155(a)
- FRAUD**, 380. *See also* FALSE PRETENCES
 - Affecting market prices, 380(2)
 - Arson for fraudulent purpose, 435
 - Concealment of title documents, 385
 - Disposal of —
 - goods on which money advanced, 389
 - property to defraud creditors, 392
 - Falsification of books and documents, 397
 - Fares, 393
 - Food, beverage or accommodation, 364
 - Forfeiture order re minerals, 394(2)
 - Fraud offence, 380
 - Fraudulent concealment, 341
 - Gaming in wares or merchandise, 383
 - Government, fraud upon, 121
 - Indictment sufficiency, 586
 - Mines, 396
 - Misleading receipt for property, 388
 - Obtaining —
 - credit by, 362(1)(b), (3)
 - execution of valuable security, 363

FRAUD — *Continued*

Obtaining — *Continued*

food and lodging, 364
 Offences in relation to officials, 121-123
 Receipt under Bank Act, making or disposing, 390
 Registration of title to property, 386
 Sale of real property, 387
 Sentencing —
 deemed aggravating factors, 380.1
 Setting fire for fraudulent purpose, 435(1)
 Stocks, shares, etc., 380(2), 382, 382.1, 383, 384. *See also* STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.
 Transportation fraud, 393
 Use of mails, 381
 Valuable minerals, 394

FRAUD IN RELATION TO MINERALS. *See also* VALUABLE MINERAL

Offences, 394, 394.1
 Search and seizure, 395

FRAUD IN RELATION TO MINES. *See also* VALUABLE MINERAL

Offences, 396(1)
 Proof of intent, 396(2)
 Search and seizure, 395

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

Anything, 341
 Identity or travelling documents, 279.03
 Title documents, 385

FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF GOODS ON WHICH MONEY ADVANCED, 389

FRAUDULENT RECEIPTS UNDER BANK ACT, 390

FRAUDULENT REGISTRATION OF TITLE, 386. *See also* DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

FRAUDULENT SALE OF REAL PROPERTY, 387

FREEDOMS. *See* FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS

FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice

Interception of private communications, opening of sealed packet, 187(1.4), (7). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Right to make full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)
 Sexual activity of complainant, admissibility on sexual offences, 276

FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS, CH 2. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Freedom of —
 assembly, CH 2(c)
 association, CH 2(d)
 conscience and religion, CH 2(a)
 expression, CH 2(b)
 religion, CH 2(a)
 speech, CH 2(b)
 press and other media, the, CH 2(b)
 thought, belief, CH 2(b)
 Override provision, CH 33

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE, CH 7. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS
 Commission evidence, 713.1. *See also* COMMISSION EVIDENCE

GAMBLING. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER; LOTTERIES

GAME. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; GAMING EQUIPMENT

Cheating at playing, 209
 Common gaming house —
 defined, 197(1), (4)
 exemptions, 204-207.1
 offences, 201
 Defined, 197(1)

GAMING EQUIPMENT. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES
 Defined, 197(1)

GAMING HOUSE. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

GAMING OFFENCES. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

GAOL. *See* SENTENCE—Imprisonment

GAZETTE. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE; STATUTES

GENERAL WARRANT, 487.01. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants

GENOCIDE. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; WAR CRIMES
 Advocating, 318
 Committing, WC 4, 6

GOODS
 Definition, 379
 Obtaining by false pretence, 362(1)(a)
 Prohibited, obtaining carriage by false representation, 401

GOVERNMENT
 Definition, 118
 Evidence, definition, 118
 Fraud upon, 121

GOVERNMENT — *Continued*

Government mark —
 counterfeiting, 376(2)
 definition, 376(3)
 New Brunswick, English and French linguistic
 equality, CH 16.1(2)
 Records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28

GRAND JURY ABOLISHED, 576(2)

GROSS INDECENCY. *See* INDECENCY

GUARDIAN

Abduction by, 282-286
 Definitions —
 offences against person and reputation, 214
 sexual offences, 150
 Duty to provide necessities, 215
 Procuring sexual activity, 170
 Sexual exploitation, 153

GUILTY PLEA. *See also* PLEAS

Called upon to plead, when, 606(1)
 Included or other offence, 606(4)
 Inquiry by judge, 606(1.1)
 Judicial interim release, 518(2)
 Other offences, 606(4)
 Summary conviction proceedings, 801
 Transfer of charges, 478, 479

GUNS. *See* WEAPONS

HABEAS CORPUS. *See also*

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

Appeals —
 hearing of, 784(6)
 judgment issued on return of writ, 784(5)
 none from grant of writ, 784(4)
 refusal of application, 784(3)
 Guarantee to, CH 10(c)
 Multiple applications prohibited, 784(3)
 Nunavut, 573.2
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)
 Warrant of committal, quashing not available,
 782

HANDGUNS. *See* WEAPONS

HANDWRITING

Certifications re Canada Evidence Act, CE 33
 Comparisons by witnesses, CE 8

HARASSMENT. *See also* INTIMIDATION;
 STALKING; WATCH AND BESET

Criminal, 264
 Repeated telephone calls, by, 372(3)

HARBOUR

Removing natural bar, 440

HATE LITERATURE. *See* HATE
 PROPAGANDA

HATE PROPAGANDA

Advocating genocide, 318
 Communicating defined, 319(7)
 Definition, 320(8)
 Deleting from computer system, 320.1
 Forfeiture of material, 319(4)
 Genocide defined, 318(2)
 Identifiable group defined, 319(7)
 Inciting hatred, 319(1)
 Public incitement of hatred, 319
 Public place defined, 319(7)
 Search and seizure, exceptions, 319(5)
 Seizure of publications. *See also* SEARCH
 AND SEIZURE—Warrants
 forfeiture proceedings, 320(2)-(7)
 return of material, 320(5)
 warrant for, 320(1)
 Sentence —
 motivation by hate aggravating factor,
 718.2(a)(i)
 Statements defined, 319(7)

HATRED. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA

Aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(i)
 Inciting, 319

HEARINGS

Expert evidence —
 business documents, CE 30(6), (9)
 number of expert witnesses, CE 7
 Government records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
 Prior inconsistent statements —
 adverse witnesses, CE 9
 cross-examination upon —
 one's own witness, CE 9
 opponent's witness, CE 10
 proving statement, CE 11
 Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28

HEARSAY. *See* HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS

HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS

Admissions. *See* ADMISSIONS
 Affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVITS
 Age. *See* AGE
 Banking records. *See* DOCUMENTS
 Business records. *See* DOCUMENTS
 Canada Evidence Act. *See* CANADA
 EVIDENCE ACT
 Certificates. *See* CERTIFICATES
 Commission evidence. *See* COMMISSION
 EVIDENCE
 Confessions. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE
 ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS; YOUTH
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 Convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS

HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS — *Continued*

Date of birth. *See* AGE
 Documents. *See* DOCUMENTS
 Expert evidence —
 business documents, CE 30(6), (9)
 number of expert witnesses, CE 7
 psychiatric assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 report admissible, 657.3
 Government records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
 Historical events. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE
 Interception of private communications. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE
 Judicial proceedings. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS
 Prior inconsistent statements —
 adverse witnesses, CE 9
 cross-examination upon —
 one's own witness, CE 9
 opponent's witness, CE 10
 proving statement, CE 11
 statement during youth court assessment, YC 147(2)
 Prior testimony, 715, 822(5)
 Psychiatric evidence. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
 Reading in evidence —
 commission evidence, 711, 712(2). *See also* COMMISSION EVIDENCE
 evidence from previous hearing, 715, 822(5)
 trial de novo, reading in of trial evidence, 822(5)
 Records. *See* DOCUMENTS
 Sentencing hearing, 723(5), 724(1)
 Solemn declarations. *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
 Statements. *See* STATEMENTS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 Statements of the accused. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 Statutes. *See* STATUTES
 Young persons, inadmissible evidence admissible, YC 150

HER MAJESTY

Acts intending —
 alarm, to, 55
 bodily harm, 55. *See also* BODILY HARM

HER MAJESTY'S FORCES. *See also* CANADIAN FORCES

Definition, 2

HIDING TOOLS, ETC.

Intimidate, to, 423(1)(d)

HIGH TREASON

Conspiracy to commit as treason, 46(2)(c)
 Corroboration of single witness, 47(3)
 Definition, 46(1), (3)
 Evidence of overt acts, 55
 Indictment —
 offence must be specifically charged, 582
 overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
 Punishment, 47(1), (4)
 Sentence, 745(a)

HIGHWAY

Blocking or obstructing to intimidate, 423(1)(g)
 Definition, 2

HIJACKING. *See also* AIRCRAFT

Aircraft, 76
 Consent to prosecution of non-citizen, 7(7)
 First degree murder, 231(5)
 Outside Canada, 7
 Use of force to prevent, 27.1

HOAX

Terrorist offence, 83.231

HOLIDAY

Acts done on, validity, 20
 Taking verdict on Sunday, 654

HOMICIDE. *See also* DEATH; INFANTICIDE; KILLING CHILD; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER; PAROLE

Acceleration of death by bodily injury, 226
 Attempt murder, 239
 Consent to death, effect of, 14
 Culpable —
 definition, 222(4)
 how committed, 222(5)
 Dead body —
 interference with, 182(b)
 neglect re burial, 182(a)
 Death caused by —
 act or omission, where preventable by other means, 224
 criminal negligence, 220, 222(5)(b)
 dangerous injury, where treatment the immediate cause, 225
 frightening, 228
 homicide, 222(1), (6)
 influence on the mind, 228
 Definition, 222
 death, of, 224-228
 Infanticide —
 definition, 233
 punishment, 237
 verdict of jury —
 concealing body proved, 662(4)
 killing proved, no acquittal unless not wilful, 663
 Killing by influence on the mind, 228
 Killing during birth, 238

HOMICIDE — *Continued*

Kinds of, 222(2)

Manslaughter. *See also* MANSLAUGHTER

definition, 222, 234

included offences, 662(5)

internationally protected person, outside

Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)

punishment, 236

Murder. *See also* MURDER

accessory after the fact to, 240

attempt murder, 239

causing death committing specified offences, 231(5)

classification of, 231(1)

compulsion by threats no defence, 17

constructive murder, 229, 231

definition, 229

first degree —

causing death committing specified offences, 231(5)

contract killing, 231(5)

indictment, offence must be specifically charged, 582

killing peace officer or prison guard, 231(4)

planned and deliberate, 231(2), (3)

sentence, 745(a)

terrorist offence, 231(6.01)

verdict where second degree proved, 662(2)

ineligibility for parole. *See* PAROLE

internationally protected person outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)

provocation reducing murder to

manslaughter, 232

punishment, 235. *See also* PAROLE;

SENTENCE

second degree, 231(7)

ineligibility for parole. *See* PAROLE

threat of, against internationally protected person, 424

young person, YC 42(2)(q), (7), 67(1)(c), (3)(c). *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL

JUSTICE ACT

Non-culpable not an offence, 222(3)

Parole ineligibility. *See* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Procuring conviction and death by false evidence is not homicide, 222(6)

Provocation reducing murder to manslaughter, 232

HOSTAGE TAKING. *See also* ABDUCTION; KIDNAPPING; TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Causing death while committing, 231(5)(f)

Compulsion by threats no defence, 17

Defence, non-resistance, 279.1(3)

Definition, 279.1(1)

First degree murder, 231(5)(f)

HOSTAGE TAKING — *Continued*

Offences outside of Canada, 7(3.1)

Punishment, 279.1(2)

Threat of, against internationally protected person, 424

HOUSE-BREAKING. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING

HOUSEHOLDER OR OCCUPIER

PERMITTING SEXUAL ACTIVITY, 171.

See also SEXUAL OFFENCES

HUMAN BEING

Child becomes, when, 223(1). *See also* INFANTICIDE

HUMAN TRAFFICKING. *See*

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See also*

MARRIAGE; SPOUSE

Bigamy, 290, 291. *See also* BIGAMY

Compulsion by spouse, no presumption of, 18

Correcting child, 43

Duty to provide necessities of life, 215

Polygamy, 293

Spouse may be charged with sexual offences,

278. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

ICE

Opening in, failure to safeguard, 263(1), (3)

IDENTIFICATION. *See* FINGERPRINTS; HANDWRITING; WITNESSES

IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Definition, 56.1(3)

Offences re, 56.1(1)

exceptions, 56.1(2)

Punishment, 57(4)

IDENTITY THEFT, 402.2

Identity fraud, 403

Identity information defined, 402.1

IGNORANCE OF LAW

No defence, 19. *See also* DEFENCES

ILLICIT DRUG USE. *See* CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS; PROCEEDS OF CRIME

IMMORAL THEATRICAL

PERFORMANCE, 167, 169

IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80. *See*

also BREATHALYZER; MOTOR

VEHICLES; OVER 80

Coordination tests —

demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)

refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

Impaired operation, 320.14(1)(a)

IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80 —
Continued

Operation with excess blood alcohol,
320.14(1)(b)
Operate, definition, 320.11
Prohibition order, 320.24
Punishment, 320.19-320.23
Testing —
demand for, 320.27(1)(a)
refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

IMPEDING ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE, 262

IMPERSONATION

Intent, with, 403
Peace officer, 130

IMPORTING

Controlled drug or substance, CD 6
Counterfeit money, 450
Presumption goods were produced in the
country from which shipped, 414
Prohibited —
goods, obtaining carriage by false billing, 401
weapon, 95
Stolen goods, prohibited, 355.3
Things obtained by theft, possession, or a
credit card offence, 357

IMPRISONMENT. *See*

PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole;
SENTENCE

IN CAMERA

Hearing re —
legal fees, 462.34(5)
other sexual conduct, 278.93(3), 278.94(1)
personal information records, 278.4
Trial, 486. *See also* TRIAL
Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 132

INCEST, 155. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

**INCHOATE CRIMES. *See* ATTEMPTS;
CONSPIRACY; COUNSELLING
OFFENCE; PARTIES TO
OFFENCES—Counselling—offence that is
not committed**

**INCITING. *See also* COUNSELLING
OFFENCE; PARTIES TO OFFENCES**
Hatred, 319. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA

INCLUDED OFFENCES, 662. *See also*
TRIAL—Verdicts

Appeal of acquittal of greater offence. *See*
APPEALS—Crown appeals against, Powers
of appellate court—new trial
Attempt proved but full offence charged, 660
Autrefois acquit/convict, 609, 610. *See also*
RES JUDICATA
Breaking and entering, 662(6)
Criminal negligence, 662(5)

INCLUDED OFFENCES — *Continued*

Infanticide, 662(3)
Manslaughter, 662(3)
Murder, 662(2), (3)
Part only of offence charged, proved, 662
Plea of guilty to included or other offence,
606(4), 801
Young person charged with presumptive
offence, YC 69

INCOME TAX. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME

**INDECENCY. *See also* SEXUAL
OFFENCES**

Act of, 173(1)
exposing genitals to person under 16 years,
173(2)
Assault. *See* SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL
OFFENCES
Exhibition, 175(1)(b)
Exposure —
person under 16 years, to, 173(2)
prosecution of person 12 or 13 years,
150.1(3)
Nudity, 174
Show, indecent, 163(2)(b), 169
Telephone calls, 372(2)
Theatrical performance, 167, 169

**INDEPENDENT AND IMPARTIAL
TRIBUNAL, CH 11(d)**

INDICTABLE OFFENCES. *See also*
INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION;
JURISDICTION; NUNAVUT; TRIAL

Accessory after the fact, punishment, 463(a),
(b)

Accused —

at large, procedure, 597, 598
insane. *See* MENTAL
DISORDER—Criminal responsibility;
Fitness to stand trial
presence at trial, 650(1)-(2)

Acquittal, form of order, Form 37

Adjournment. *See* ADJOURNMENTS AND
REMANDS; TRIAL

Admissions by accused, 655. *See also*
ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL

PROCEEDINGS—Reading in;
STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
Amendment. *See* INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS

Appeal. *See* APPEALS

Attempt to commit, punishment, 463(a), (b),
(d)

Change of venue. *See* TRIAL—Change of
venue

Compounding or concealing, 141

Consent to prosecute. *See* ATTORNEY
GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

Conspiracy to commit, 465(1)(c)

INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Continued

Continuous proceeding, 645(1)
 Counselling, offence not committed, punishment, 464(a)
 Date of trial, 560
 Duty of accused to ascertain date of trial, 560(4)
 Election for trial by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Empanelling jury. *See* JURIES
 Fixing date of trial, 560(1), (2)
 Form of indictment for trial by judge alone, 566(2), Form 4
 Full answer and defence, 650(3). *See also* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE
 Included offences. *See* INCLUDED OFFENCES
 Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795
 Jurisdiction —
 absolute jurisdiction of —
 judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 553
 provincial court judge, 553
 superior court, 468, 469
 accused electing provincial court judge, 554
 adjournments, 669.1. *See also* ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS
 before jurors called, 645(5)
 continuation of proceedings, 669.2
 court of criminal jurisdiction, 469, 470
 over the person, 470
 provincial court judge, 553, 554
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 468
 Jury, empanelling. *See* JURIES
 Mentally ill accused, remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Mode of trial. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Murder. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; MURDER
 Notice to accused of date of trial, 560(3)(a)
 Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT
 Organization. *See also* ORGANIZATIONS
 appearance and plea by counsel, 620
 default of appearance, procedure, 622
 notice of indictment, 621
 trial and conviction, 623
 Pleas. *See* PLEAS
 Preferring indictment for. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment
 Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 Presence of accused, 650(1)-(2)
 Pre-trial hearing, 625.1
 Previous conviction. *See* CONVICTIONS
 Producing accused for trial, 560(3)(b)
 Provincial court judge. *See* Trial by provincial court judge, *infra*; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE; TRIAL—Provincial court judge

INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Continued

Record of proceedings, 624, 625
 Remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
 Reservation of decision on questions raised, 645(4)
 Sentence. *See* SENTENCE
 Speedy trial. *See* Trial by judge alone, *infra*; TRIAL
 Stay of judgment, none for certain jury process irregularities, 670
 Stay of proceedings and recommencement, 579, 579.1(2), 795
 Transfer of charges, 478, 479
 Trial by indictment. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL
 Trial by judge alone. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL
 accused electing, 558. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)
 adjournments, 571
 compelling appearance of accused, 527. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)
 court of record, 559(1)
 custody of records, 559(2)
 date of trial, 560
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567
 fixing date of trial, 560
 judge defined, 552
 preferring indictment, 566(2), (3). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment
 procedure, application of PARTS XVI, XVIII, XX and XXIII, 572
 punishment, 572
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
 re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 reservation of decision on questions raised, 645(4)
 superior court, on consent, 473
 Trial by judge and jury. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL
 compulsory, when, 471
 election deemed made, when, 565
 jurisdiction before jurors called, 645(5)
 re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Trial by magistrate. *See* Trial by provincial court judge, *infra*

INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Continued

Trial by provincial court judge. *See also* NUNAVUT; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE; TRIAL—Provincial court judge
 absolute jurisdiction, 553
 accused put to election during trial, 555(2), (3)
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)
 adjournments, 571
 after re-election by accused, 561, 562, 563
 compelling appearance of accused, 572
 continuance of trial as preliminary inquiry, 555(1.2)
 continuation of proceedings, 669.2(2), (3)
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)
 corporate accused, appearance, 556
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567
 election by accused during trial, 555(2), (3). *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 jurisdiction —
 adjournments, 669.1(2)
 following plea, 669.1(1)
 where accused elects, 554(1)
 procedure, 572
 provincial court judge defined, 2
 punishment, etc., 572
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
 re-election by accused, 561-563.1. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 taking of evidence, 557
 transmission of record, 570(3), 572
 value of property shown over \$5,000, procedure, 555(2), (3)
 Trial without jury. *See* Trial by judge alone, *supra*; Trial by provincial court judge, *supra*
 Verdict. *See* TRIAL
 Witnesses. *See* EVIDENCE; WITNESSES

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION.

See also INDICTABLE OFFENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS; TRIAL
 Accessory after the fact, 592
 After —
 issue of appearance notice, Form 2
 release from custody, Form 2
 Amendments —
 adjournment if accused misled or prejudiced, 601(5)
 any stage of the proceedings, 601(3)
 application for, 601
 conform with the evidence, 601(2)
 considerations re discretion to amend, 601(4)
 court, definition, 601(10)
 court of appeal, power to, 683(1)(g)
 defect on face, motion and order for, 601(1)

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION — Continued

Amendments — *Continued*
 endorsement of order, 601(7)
 limitation re overt acts as to certain offences, 601(9)
 question of law, 601(6). *See also* QUESTION OF FACT/LAW
 variance between indictment and evidence not material, 601(4.1)
 Attorney General. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL
 Charging acts or omissions in the alternative, 590(1)(a)
 Definitions —
 count, 2
 indictment, 2
 summary convictions, re, 785
 Direct indictment. *See* Preferring indictment, *infra*
 Duplicity, not ground for objection, 590(1)(b)
 Elections. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Fear of sexual offence, recognizance, 810.1
 Form of, 566(1), 580, Form 4
 Headings, mistakes not material, 601(8)
 High treason —
 specifically charged, to be, 582
 statement of offence, 581(4)
 Information for indictable offence, 504, Form 2
 Information for search warrant. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 blood samples, impaired operation. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES
 child pornography, 164
 DNA warrant, 487.05
 Form of, Form 1
 gaming offences, 199
 general warrant, 487.01
 hate propaganda, 320
 motor vehicle offences, blood samples, 320.29
 obscene publications, 164
 number recorder, 492.2
 proceeds of crime, 462.32
 requirements for any offence, 487
 restriction on publication of contents, 487.2
 telephone number recorder, 492.2
 telewarrant, 487.1
 tracking warrant, 492.1
 valuable minerals, 395
 Inspection of indictment by accused, 603
 Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL
 Joinder and severance —
 any number of counts for any number of offences, 591(1)
 application and order for severance, 590(2), (3), 591(3)-(6)

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS —

Continued

Joinder and severance — *Continued*
 case management judge may make order,
 551.3, 591(4.1)
 consent of accused, 473(1.1), 566(3), 574(2),
 589(b)
 consent of Attorney General, 473(1.1)
 delayed effect of order, 591(4.1), (4.2)
 each count may be treated as a separate
 indictment, 591(2)
 joinder of counts, 591(1)
 murder, 589
 order for separate trials, 591(3)-(6)
 possession charges, 593
 Justice receiving information, 504, 810
 Laying information —
 alternative measures no bar to proceedings
 unless complied with, 717(4), (5)
 indictable offence, 504, 505, 506, Form 2
 summary conviction offence, 788, Form 2.
See also SUMMARY CONVICTION
 PROCEEDINGS
 Murder. *See also* MURDER
 accused consent to adding other counts,
 589(b)
 first degree to be specially charged, 582
 joinder with other offence, 589
 Negating exception, not required, 794(1)
 Notice of to organization, 621
 Nunavut, 566.1
 Omissions not grounds for objection, 583
 Overt acts, when to be stated in, 55, 581(4)
 Ownership of property, 588. *See also*
 OWNERSHIP
 Particulars, order for, 587
 Preferring indictment —
 accused's consent to adding other charges,
 574(2), 589(b)
 charges consented to by accused, 574(2),
 589(b)
 charges disclosed by the evidence at the
 preliminary inquiry, 574(1)
 consent —
 judge, of, 574(3)
 private prosecution, 574(3)
 required, when, 574(3)
 direct indictment, 577
 discharged at preliminary inquiry, 577
 inclusion of other charges, 574(2)
 no indictment to be preferred except as
 provided, 576(1)
 no reference to previous convictions, 664
 preferred indictment, 577
 preliminary inquiry not held, 577
 prosecutor, after committal for trial, 574(1)
 Private prosecuting, 507.1
 Re-elections. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-
 ELECTIONS

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS —

Continued

Reference to section of statute, 581(5)
 Severance. *See* Joinder and severance, *supra*
 Single transaction only, 581(1)
 Statutes, reference to section, etc., 581(5)
 Stay of proceedings and recommencement, 579,
 579.1(2), 795
 Sufficiency —
 alternative matters charged in count not
 objectionable, 590(1)
 amendments. *See* Amendments, *supra*
 details of circumstances, 581(3), 583
 fabricating evidence, 585
 fraud and false pretences, 586
 headings, mistakes not material, 601(8)
 libel, 584
 making a false oath or statement, 585. *See*
also COMPETENCE AND
 COMPELLABILITY—Oath
 negating exception, not required, 794(1)
 no reference to previous convictions, 664
 ownership, 588
 oyster bed, description in indictment, 323(2)
 perjury, 585
 procuring certain offences, 585
 selling obscene book, 584
 special property wordings, 323(1), 588
 sufficient to inform the accused, 581(3)
 treason and related offences, 581(4)
 wording, 581(2)
 words of the enactment, 581(2)(b)
 Summary conviction offence. *See* SUMMARY
 CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
 Sureties to keep the peace, re threatening
 information, 810
 Threatening, 810
 Treason and related offences —
 overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
 Wordings, 581(2)
INFANT. *See* CHILD; COMPETENCE AND
 COMPELLABILITY—Child;
 INFANTICIDE; YOUTH CRIMINAL
 JUSTICE ACT
INFANTICIDE. *See also* HOMICIDE
 Definition, 233
 Punishment, 237
 Verdict of jury —
 concealing body proved, 662(4)
 killing proved, no acquittal unless not wilful,
 663
INFORMANT. *See* COMPLAINANT;
 INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
INFORMATION. *See* INDICTMENTS AND
 INFORMATIONS

INFORMATION FOR SEARCH

WARRANT. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES
 Child pornography, 164
 DNA warrant, 487.05
 Entry warrant for arrest, 529, 529.1
 Form of, Form 1
 Gaming offences, 199
 General warrant, 487.01
 Hate propaganda, 320
 Impression warrant, 487.091
 Motor vehicle offences, blood samples, 320.29
 Obscene publications, 164
 Number recorder, 492.2
 Precious metals, 395
 Proceeds of crime, 462.32
 Requirements for any offence, 487
 Restriction on publication of contents, 487.2
 Telephone number recorder, 492.2
 Telewarrant, 487.1
 Tracking warrant, 492.1
 Valuable minerals, 395

INQUEST. *See* CORONERS

INSANITY. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 Defence, 16

INSIDER TRADING, 382.1
 Aggravating factors for sentencing, 380.1

INSTRUMENTS

Acknowledgment in false name, 405
 Break-in instruments, 351
 Burglar's tools, 351
 Credit card, instrument to forge or falsify, 342.01
 Unlawful use of computer, instrument to obtain, 342.2

INSURANCE. *See also* ARSON
 Inference of intent against holder of, 435(2)
 Proofs, CE 42

INTENT. *See* MENS REA

INTENTION IN COMMON, 21(2), 23.1

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Access to sealed packet, 187. *See also* Sealed packet, *infra*
 Admissibility of communications —
 emergency authorizations, 188, 189
 interception to prevent bodily harm, 184.1(2)
 judicial interim release hearing, 518(1)(d.1)
 notice required, 189(5)
 privileged communications, 189(6)
 Affidavit in support of application for authorization —
 access to, 187
 contents of, 185(1)

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS — Continued

Affidavit in support of application for authorization — *Continued*
 contents to be kept secret, 187
 editing, 187(4)-(7)
 Annual reports —
 Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, 195(1)
 provincial Attorneys General, 195(5)
 Application for authorization. *See also* Authorization, *infra*; Interception, *infra*;
 Participant surveillance, *infra*
 confidentiality of documents, 187
 emergency, 188
 procedure, 185
 radio-based telephone communication, 184.5(2), 184.6
 sealed packet, conditions for opening, 187
 specially appointed judges, 188
 Application to specially appointed judges, 188
 Authorization —
 application, 185
 basket clause, 186(4)(c)
 carried out anywhere in Canada, 188.1
 conditions for granting, 184.2(3), 184.3(6), 186(1)
 contents, 184.2(4), 186(4)
 defined, 183, 184.6
 emergency authorizations, 188, 189
 execution in another province, 188.1
 installation and removal of device, 186(5.1), (5.2)
 renewal, 186(6), (7)
 time-limit in relation to criminal organizations, 186.1
 Cellular phone. *See* Radio-based telephone communication, *infra*
 Civil or criminal liability —
 negated, 188.2
 punitive damages, 194(1)
 Consent to interception —
 exception to interception offence, 184(2)(a)
 given by one of several, sufficiency, 183.1
 interception with consent, 184.2
 Damages for unlawful interception, 194
 Definitions, 183
 Derivative evidence. *See* Admissibility of communications, *supra*
 Designation of persons to intercept, 186(5)
 Disclosure of information —
 order for damages to person aggrieved, 194
 without consent, 193
 Emergency authorizations, 188
 Emergency interception without authorization, 184.4
 Forfeiture of equipment for interception, 192
 Interception —
 admissibility, 184.1(2), 188, 189. *See also* Admissibility of communications, *supra*

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS — Continued

Interception — *Continued*

- agent of the state, defined, 184.1(4)
- destruction of recordings and transcripts, 184.1(3)
- intercept, defined, 183
- interception in exceptional circumstances, 184.4
- interception to prevent bodily harm 184.1
- interception with consent, 184.2(1) —
 - application by telecommunication, 184.3
 - application for authorization, 184.2(2)
 - content and limitation of authorization, 184.2(4)
 - judge to be satisfied, 184.2(3)
 - offences. *See* Offences, *infra*
- Notice to accused of intention to adduce —
 - further particulars ordered, 190
 - requirement and content, 189(5)
- Notification of interception to person affected —
 - extension of period for notification, 196(2), (5)
 - application to be accompanied by affidavit, 196(4)
 - extension to be granted, 196(3)
 - requirement, 196(1)
 - substitution of extended period on initial application, 185(2)-(4)
 - time for, 196
- Number recorder —
 - defined, 492.2(4)
 - telephone records, order for, 492.2(2)
 - warrant for, 492.2(3)
- Offences —
 - authorized interception offence defined, 183
 - disclosure of information, 193, 193.1
 - interception offences —
 - exemption from offence, 184(2)
 - forfeiture of equipment, 192
 - order for damages to person aggrieved, 194
 - private communications, 184, 184.5
 - punishment, 184
 - radio-based telephone communications, 184.5
 - possession of interception devices, 191
- Participant surveillance —
 - assistance order, 487.02
 - interception in exceptional circumstances, 184.4
 - interception to prevent bodily harm, 184.1
 - interception with consent, 184.2, 184.3
 - telecommunication application, 184.3
- Possession of device for surreptitious interception, 191
- Private communication, defined, 183
- Privileged information inadmissible, 189(6).
See also PRIVILEGE

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS — Continued

- Public switched telephone network, defined, 183
- Radio-based telephone communication —
 - application for authorization, 184.5(2), 184.6
 - defined, 183
 - disclosure of intercepted radio-based telephone communication, 193.1
 - private communication, included in definition, 183
- Sealed packet —
 - conditions for opening, 184.3(3), 187(1.4), (7)
 - destruction of contents, 187(1.5)
 - editing of copies, 187(4)-(7)
 - full answer and defence, 187(1.4)(b), (7)
 - Solicitor's office or residence, 186(2), (3)
 - Surreptitious entry, 186(5.1), (5.2)
 - Surreptitious interception —
 - defences, 184(2)
 - possession of device for, 191
 - prohibition on, 184(1)
 - Unlawful disclosure of information, 193
 - Unlawful possession of equipment, 191, 192
 - Wilful interception, 184. *See also* Offences, *supra*

INTEREST

- Criminal rate of, 347

INTERFERING

- Boundary line, with, 442
- International boundary lines, with, 443
- Marine signal, with, 439
- Saving of wrecked vessel, with, 438
- Transportation facilities, with, 248
- Use of property, with —
 - intimidation, 423
 - mischief, 430

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

- Bribery of judges and officials, WC 18
- Defined, WC 2
- Giving contradictory evidence, WC 20
- Fabricating evidence, WC 21
- False affidavit, WC 22
- Internationally protected persons includes
 - judges and officials, WC 24
- Intimidation in relation to proceeding, WC 23
- Jurisdiction to try offences against, WC 25
- Obstructing justice, WC 16
- Obstructing official, WC 17
- Perjury, WC 19
- Retaliation for testifying, WC 26

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME NAVIGATION

- Offences against, 7(2.1), (2.2)

INTERNATIONAL TRANSFER OF OFFENDERS ACT

Application to terminate Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.02912-490.02914

Notice of obligation to register, 490.02915

Offence to fail to comply, 490.031

INTERNATIONALLY PROTECTED PERSON

Attack on premises, etc., of, 429(2), 431

Definition, 2, WC 24

Evidence of status, 7(10)

Offences against, outside Canada, 7(3)-(7)

Outside Canada, 7(3)-(7)

Threat of attack, 424

INTERNET

Arranging to commit child sexual offence by telecommunication, 172.2

Ban on transmission. *See* PUBLICATION BAN

Child luring, 172.1

arranging to commit child sexual offence by telecommunication, 172.2

making sexually explicit material available to child, 171.1

Child pornography —

closing Internet sites, 164.1

intent to profit deemed aggravating

sentencing factor, 163.1(4)

possession for purpose of transmission, 163.1(3)

prohibition on transmission of identity in court proceedings, 486.3(4)

prohibition on transmission of identity in Review Board proceedings, 672.501(2)

transmission of, 163.1(3)

Failure to comply with non-transmission order, 486.6

Hate propaganda, deleting, 320.1

Transmission of voyeuristic material, 162(4), (5)

closing Internet sites, 164.1

public good defence, 162(6), (7)

INTERPRETATION

Definitions, 2

Words and expressions in other Acts, 4(4)

INTERPRETERS, CH 14

INTIMATE IMAGES

Forfeiture, 164(4)

Non-consensual distribution, 162.1

Prohibition order, 162.2

Search and seizure, 164(1)(b)

INTIMATE PARTNER

Definition, 2

INTIMIDATION, 423(1). *See also* HARASSMENT; STALKING; THREATENING; THREATS

Employee, by employer, 425

Following, intimidation by, 423(1)(c), (e)

Health professional, 423.2

Impede administration of justice, to, 423.1

International Criminal Court, WC 23

Journalist, 423.1

Justice system participant, 423.1

Parliament or legislature, 51

evidence of overt acts, 55

indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

Watch and beset, 423(1)(f), (2)

INTOXICATION

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)

Consent, mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(i)

Self-induced intoxication, 33.1

INVASION OF PRIVACY. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

INVITATION TO SEXUAL TOUCHING, 152. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

JOINDER. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION—Joinder and severance

Dividing count, 590

Joinder of accused charged with possession, 593

Joinder of counts, 591

Joinder of counts where accused and Attorney

General consent to trial by judge alone,

473(1.1)

Murder, 589

Severance of counts, 591(3)-(6)

JOURNALIST

Disclosure of sources, CE 39.1

Intimidation of, 423.1

Search warrant in relation to, 488.01, 488.02

JOY RIDING

Motor vehicle or vessel, 335

JUDGES. *See also* CASE MANAGEMENT; JUSTICES

Adjudication —

summary conviction proceedings, 804. *See*

also SUMMARY CONVICTION

PROCEEDINGS

Appointing counsel to cross-examine child

witness, 486.3. *See also* EXCLUSION OF

THE PUBLIC; WITNESSES—Protecting

witnesses

Bribery of, 119

JUDGES — *Continued*

Chief Justice —

chief justice defined for emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

parole, appropriate chief justice defined for applications to review eligibility for parole, 745.6(3). *See also*

PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Definitions —

proceeds of crime orders, 462.3

release from custody, 493

trial without jury, 552

Discretion. *See* DISCRETION

Dissenting judgment in court of appeal to specify grounds of dissent, 677

Duty to advise of right to counsel, YC 25. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Joinder and severance. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION

Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE

Jurisdiction. *See also* JURISDICTION

adjournments, 669.1

appointment to another court, 669.3

continuation of proceedings, 669.2

jury defects, judgment not to be stayed, 670

powers of two justices, 483

preserving order in court, 484

procedural irregularities, jurisdiction not lost, 485

trial by judge alone. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; TRIAL

Nunavut Court of Justice. *See* NUNAVUT

Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT

Reasons for decision. *See* REASONS FOR DECISION

Reserving final decision on questions raised at trial, 645(4)

Rules made by judges —

applications and hearings for reduction of ineligibility for parole, 745.6

Sentencing. *See also*

SENTENCE—Procedure—sentencing

hearing

duty to consider all relevant information, 726.1

reasons for, 726.2

JUDGMENT. *See also* REASONS FOR DECISION

Acknowledging in false name, 405

Appeal from. *See* APPEALS

Dissenting judgment in court of appeal to specify grounds of dissent, 677

Reserving, 645(4)

JUDICIAL DOCUMENT. *See* DOCUMENTS

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Adjournment of proceedings and remand, 516

Alarming Her Majesty, 522

Alternative to physical presence, 515(2.2)

Appeals —

court of appeal, 679(1)-(7), (10)

review of decision, 680

summary conviction appeals, 679(8), 816

Supreme Court of Canada, 679(1)(c), (3), (7), (8), (10)

undertaking, Form 12

Arrest of accused on release —

after release —

superior court judge, by, 524(3)-(7), 680

trial delayed, when, 525(5)-(7)

hearing by justice, 524(3)(b)

issue of warrant by justice, 524(1)

order for detention, 524(8)

peace officer without warrant, by, 524(2)

release of accused, 524(9)-(11)

Assessment order bars interim release or detention order, 672.17. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Bail review. *See* Review of detention, *infra*; Review of order, *infra*

Communication with witness prohibited, 515(4)(d), (4.2)

Conditional sentence of imprisonment, breach of condition, 742.6. *See also* SENTENCE

Conditions, failure to comply with —

cancellation, 524(3)

circumstances, 523.1(2), 524(2)

detention, 524(4), 525

dismissal of charge, 523.1(4)

generally, 523.1, 524

hearing, 524(1)

judicial referral hearing, 523.1(1)

powers of judge/justice, 523.1(3), (5)

reasons, 524(6)

release, 524(7)

release order, 524(5)

review, 524(9), (10), 525

Conditions of release, 515(4)-(4.3)

Defects in adjournment, remand, 485

Detention order —

assessment order bars detention order or interim release, 672.17. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

directions for expediting proceedings, 526

grounds for, 515(10)

non-communication order, 515(12), 522(2.1)

prosecutor shows cause, when, 515(5), (9)

record of reasons, 515(9)

reverse onus, 515(6)-(8)

review of order, 520, 521, 522(4), 525(1)-(4), 680

specific charges, on, 515(6), (9), (11)

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE —*Continued*

Detention order — *Continued*
 superior court judge, 522(1)
 vacation of order, 523(2)
 warrant for committal, 519(3), 520(9)
 Directions for expediting proceedings, 526
 Evidence, 518
 Expediting proceedings, 525(9), 526
 Firearms prohibition and surrender of
 documents, 515(4.1), (4.11), (4.12), (7), (8),
 522(3). *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 acquisition certificate
 Guilty plea, 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
 Inciting to mutiny, 522
 Inquiries by justice, 518(1)
 Intimidating Parliament or legislature, 522
 Judge defined for Part XVI, Compelling
 Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and
 Interim Release, 493. *See also* RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Justice, by. *See also* Show cause hearing, *infra*
 conditions may be ordered, 515(4)
 release of accused, 519(1), (2), Form 39
 unconditional, 515(1)
 undertaking or recognizance, on, 515(2), (3)
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL
 DISORDER—Enforcement of orders and
 regulations
 Murder, 522
 Ninety-day review, 525, 526
 Order for non-publication, 517, 520(9), 521(10)
 Order for release, 515(2), (7), (8), 679, 680
 Piracy, 522
 Piratical acts, 522
 Pending appeal on summary conviction, 816
 Plea of guilty, 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
 Presence by telecommunication device, 515(2.2)
 Primary ground, 515(10)(a), 672.16(1)(c)
 Principles and consideration —
 Aboriginal accused, 493.2
 generally, 493.1, 493.2
 restraint, 493.1
 vulnerable populations, 493.2
 Prisoner, procuring attendance of, 527
 Publication ban, 517, 520(9), 521(10). *See also*
 PUBLICATION BAN
 Recognizance, 493, 515, 520(7), (8), 522(3),
 523, 524, 525, 763. *See also*
 RECOGNIZANCE
 Reverse onus, 515(6), 522(2), 679
 Review of detention. *See also* Review of order,
infra; Vacating order, *infra*
 detention order by superior court judge,
 522(4), 680
 30-day review re summary conviction
 offence, 525
 90-day review re indictable offence, 525

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE —*Continued*

Review of order, 520, 521, 522(4), 524(6), 680.
See also Review of detention, *supra*;
 Vacating order, *infra*
 adjournment of proceedings, 520(4)
 application by accused, 520
 accused pleading guilty, release pending
 sentence, 520(9)
 adjournment of proceedings, 520(4)
 further application only with leave, 520(8)
 inquiries by judge and evidence, 520(9)
 notice to prosecutor, 520(2)
 order for non-publication, 517, 520(9),
 521(10)
 powers of judge, 520(7)
 presence of accused at hearing, 520(3), (5),
 (6)
 release of accused, 520(9)
 warrant for committal of accused, 520(9)
 application by prosecutor, 521
 accused pleading guilty, release pending
 sentence, 521(10)
 adjournment of proceedings, 521(4)
 further applications only with leave,
 521(9)
 inquiries by judge and evidence, 521(10)
 notice to accused, 521(2)
 order for non-publication, 517, 520(9),
 521(10)
 powers of judge, 521(8)
 presence of accused at hearing, 521(3), (5)
 release of accused, 521(10)
 warrant for committal of accused, 521(6),
 (7), (10)
 further application only with leave, 520(8)
 inquiries by judge and evidence, 520(9)
 notice to prosecutor, 520(2)
 order for non-publication, 517, 520, 521(10)
 powers of judge, 520(7)
 presence of accused at hearing, 520(3), (5),
 (6)
 release of accused, 520(9)
 trial delayed, where, 525
 Secondary ground, 515(10)(b), 672.16(1)(c)
 Sedition offences, 522
 Show cause hearing, 515. *See also* Justice, by,
supra; Detention order, *supra*; Review of
 detention, *supra*; Review of order, *supra*
 adjournment, 516
 evidence at, 518
 order for non-publication, 517
 presence by telecommunication device,
 515(2.2)
 release of accused, 519
 reverse onus, 515(6), 522(2), 679
 Summary conviction appeal, 816
 Superior court judge only, by, 522(1), (6). *See*
also Detention order, *supra*; Show cause
 hearing, *supra*

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE —

Continued

Superior court judge only, by — *Continued*
detention order to be made, 522(2)
release may be ordered, when, 515(2), (10)
Sureties, naming of, 515(2.1)
Terms and conditions, 515(4)-(4.3)
Treason, 522
Undertakings, 493, 499, 515, 520(7), 520(8),
522(3), 523, 524, 525. *See also*
UNDERTAKINGS
Vacating order, 523(2), (3). *See also* Review of
detention, *supra*; Review of order, *supra*
Verdict of not criminally responsible on
account of mental disorder, relevance to
release on other offences, 672.35(b). *See also*
MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal
responsibility
Warrants. *See* **ARREST; WARRANTS**
Young person. *See* **YOUTH CRIMINAL**
JUSTICE ACT—Detention before sentence

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Acts of Imperial Parliament, CE 17
Acts of Parliament, CE 18
By-laws, 781(2)
Canada Gazette, CE 21, 32(2)
Copies of Acts, CE 19
Handwriting of person certifying, CE 33
Ordinances, CE 7
Proclamations, etc., 781(2)
Statutory instruments, 781(2), CE 17, 18

JUDICIAL OFFICER. *See* **JUDGES;**
JUSTICES

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

Absconding accused deemed present, 715(3)
Definition, 118
Perjury. *See* **PERJURY**
Proceedings in courts out of Canada, CE 43-51
Reading in —
commission evidence, 711, 712(2). *See also*
COMMISSION EVIDENCE
evidence from previous hearing, 715, 822(5).
See also **STATEMENTS**
trial de novo, reading in of trial evidence,
822(5). *See also* **SUMMARY**
CONVICTION APPEALS

JURIES. *See also* **ELECTIONS AND RE-**
ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE
OFFENCES—Trial by jury; TRIAL—Jury
trial

Accommodation of juror with disability, 627,
631(4)
Accused absconding prior to trial losing right
to jury trial, 598
Additional jurors —
discharge of, 652.1
selection of, 631(2.2)

JURIES — Continued

Addresses to, 651
Attorney General requiring jury trial, 568, 569
Challenge for cause. *See also* **Peremptory**
challenges, *infra*; Stand by, *infra*
denial of challenge, 639(3)
determination of, 640(1)
exclusion orders, 640(2)
form of challenge, Form 41
grounds for, 638
order of challenges, 635
writing, in, when required, 639(1), Form 41
Challenge to the array, 629, 630, Form 40
Compulsory jury trial, 471, 568, 569
Dangerous offender proceedings, no jury,
754(2)
Defects in jury process, judgment not to be
stayed, 670. *See also* **Jury panel, infra**
Directions by prosecutor to stand aside. *See*
Stand by, *infra*
Disability, accommodating juror with, 627,
631(4)
Disagreement on verdict, powers of judge, 653
Discharge of juror during trial —
additional jurors, 652.1
power to discharge juror, 644(1)
replacement of juror, 644(1.1)
trial continues if ten jurors remain, 644(2)
Disclosure of jury deliberations, 649
Empanelling —
additional jurors, 631(2.2), 652.1
alternate jurors, 631(2.1), 642.1
calling jurors standing by, 641(1)
challenge for cause. *See* Challenge for cause,
supra
death of juror during trial, 644(2)
discharge of juror during trial, 644(2)
excusing jurors, 631(3), 632
failure to comply does not affect validity of
proceedings, 643(3)
jurors' names not disclosed, 631(3.1)
jurors' names not published, 631(6)
jurors' names on cards to be drawn, 631(3)
jurors' names to be kept apart until verdict
or discharge, 643(1)
new jurors to be drawn before stand asides
called again, if prosecutor requires, 641(2)
other jurors becoming available, 641(2)
peremptory challenges. *See* **Peremptory**
challenges, *infra*
same jury may try another issue on consent
of prosecutor and accused, 643(2)
sheriff, by, before swearing, 631
stand asides to be sworn if no names remain
to be called, 641(1)
stand by jurors because of personal hardship,
633
summoning additional jurors when panel
exhausted, 642
Excusing jurors, 632

JURIES — Continued

Given in charge to the jury —
 fitness to stand trial, 672.26. *See also*
MENTAL DISORDER

Hung jury, 653

Irregularities in process, no effect on verdict,
 670, 671

Judge alone trial. *See* **TRIAL**

Jurisdiction before jurors called, 645(5)

Jury panel —
 adding names to panel, 642(3)
 additional jurors, talesmen, 642
 adjournment of court if no panel required,
 474(1)
 challenge to the array, 629, 630
 excusing jurors, 626(2), 632
 exhausted, procedure, 642
 quashing conviction, errors in jury
 summoning and empanelling, 670

Jury selection. *See* Challenge for cause, *supra*;
 Challenge to the array, *supra*; Empanelling,
supra; Jury panel, *supra*; Peremptory
 challenges, *infra*; Qualifications to serve,
infra; Stand by, *infra*; Swearing jurors, *infra*

Jury trial. *See* **TRIAL**

Number of jurors, 632, 643

Peremptory challenges. *See also* Challenge for
 cause, *supra*; Stand by, *infra*
 joint trial, 635(2)
 order of challenges, 635

Perverse verdict. *See* **TRIAL—Verdicts**

Polling the jury. *See* **TRIAL—Verdicts**

Powers of court preserved, 672

Preferring direct indictment, 577. *See also*
INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment

Preserving of earlier powers of court re juries,
 672

Pre-trial hearing required, 625.1(2)

Publication ban. *See also* **PUBLICATION**
BAN
 discharge of jury, 647(4)
 portion of trial where jury not present, 648

Qualifications to serve, 626. *See also*
 Empanelling, *supra*

Refreshment for and lodging, 647(5)

Replacement of juror, 644(1.1)

Same jury may try another issue, by consent,
 643(2), (3)

Saving powers of court before April 1, 1955,
 672

Selecting jury. *See* Challenge for cause, *supra*;
 Challenge to the array, *supra*; Empanelling,
supra; Jury panel, *supra*; Peremptory
 challenges, *supra*; Qualifications to serve,
supra; Stand asides, *infra*; Swearing jurors,
infra

Separation of jurors during trial, 647(1)

Sequestration, 647

JURIES — Continued

Stand by. *See also* Challenge for cause, *supra*;
 Peremptory challenges, *supra*
 calling jurors who have stood by, 641(1)
 judge may direct, 633
 new jurors to be drawn before stand asides
 called again, if prosecutor requires, 641(2)
 personal hardship, 633
 sworn if no names remain to be called, 641(1)

Swearing jurors, 631(4). *See also* Empanelling,
supra

Talesmen, 642

Trial to continue after discharge of juror,
 644(2)

Trial with jury. *See* **TRIAL—Jury trial**

Trial without jury, superior court, on consent,
 473

Validity —
 failure to comply with empanelling
 procedure does not affect validity of
 proceedings, 643(3)
 trial continues if ten jurors remain, 644(2)

Verdict. *See* **TRIAL**

View by jury, 652

JURISDICTION. See also COURTS;

INDICTABLE OFFENCES;
INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS;
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT;
JUDGES; JUSTICES; NUNAVUT;
PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE;
SUPERIOR COURT OF CRIMINAL
JURISDICTION; SUMMARY
CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS;
SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

Absolute —

provincial court judge, 553
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 468,
 469, 471, 473

Acquittal —

insufficient evidence to put unfit accused on
 trial, 672.33(6)

Adjournments —

dismissal for want of prosecution, 485(3)
 indictable offences, 669.1
 procedural irregularities in, 485(1)
 recommencement following dismissal, 485.1
 summons or warrant, 485(2)

Aircraft. See AIRCRAFT**Airport. See AIRPORT**

Appointment of judge to another court, 669.3

Assessment orders, 672.11-672.16. *See also*

MENTAL DISORDER

Consent of Attorney General re offences by
 non-citizens outside Canada, 477.2, 477.3(3)

Continuation of proceedings where judge
 unable to continue, 669.2

Court of criminal jurisdiction, 2, 469, 470

JURISDICTION — Continued

Courts. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Court of competent jurisdiction; COURTS
 appeal court defined for —
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812
 appropriate chief justice defined for applications to review eligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
 chief justice defined for emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 court defined for —
 seizure of hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 warrants of seizure of obscene publications, 164(8). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 court of appeal defined, 2
 court of criminal jurisdiction, 2, 469, 470
 judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone, Trial by provincial court judge; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE; TRIAL—Judge alone trial, Provincial court judge
 jurisdiction not limited by Criminal Code territorial jurisdiction provisions, 477
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)
 Defects in earlier proceedings. *See* Loss of jurisdiction, *infra*
 Guilty plea, transfer of charges, 478, 479. *See also* GUILTY PLEA
 Jury defects. *See also* JURIES
 failure to comply with empanelling procedure does not affect validity of proceedings, 643(3)
 judgments not to be stayed, 670

JURISDICTION — Continued

Loss of jurisdiction —
 defects in earlier proceedings, 485, 670
 juries. *See also* JURIES
 jury defects, judgment not to be stayed, 670
 jury empanelling does not affect validity of proceedings, 643(3)
 no loss for breach of adjournment or remand provisions, 485(1)
 procedural irregularities, jurisdiction not lost, 485
 Mode of trial. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Nunavut Court of Justice, 573
 Other Acts of Parliament not limited by Criminal Code territorial jurisdiction provisions, 477
 Over the person, 470
 Plea of guilty. *See* Guilty plea, *supra*; GUILTY PLEA
 Procedural irregularities, jurisdiction not lost, 485
 Provincial court judge —
 absolute jurisdiction, 553
 accused electing, 536(3), 554(1), 555(3)
 deciding to hold preliminary inquiry instead of trial, 555
 trial by, with consent of accused, 554
 Recommencement where dismissal for want of prosecution, 485.1
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2, 468, 469
 Territorial —
 arrest, search or seizure, and other powers, 477.3
 breach of probation, 733.1(2). *See also* BREACH OF PROBATION; SENTENCE—Probation
 consent of Attorney General, 477.2, 477.3(3)
 credit card offences, 342(2)
 defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)
 economic zone, 477.1
 fixed platform, 7(2.1), (2.2), 477-477.4
 offence —
 aircraft in flight, in, 476(d)
 between territorial divisions, 476(a), (b)
 continental shelf, in, above or beyond, 477.1
 elsewhere in province, 479
 mail being delivered, 476(e)
 not in a province, 481
 outside Canada, jurisdiction for commencing prosecution, 477.4(1)
 unorganized territory, in, 480
 vehicle or vessel, in, 476(c)
 ships, 477-477.4
 space station, 7(2.3)-(2.34)
 terrorism, 7(3.73)-(3.75)
 unorganized territory, 480

JURISDICTION — *Continued*

Territorial — *Continued*

warrant of arrest, 703. *See also*

ARREST—Warrants

Transfer of charges, 478, 479

War crimes, WC 8

Young persons, exclusive jurisdiction of youth justice court, YC 14

JURY. *See* INDICTABLE

OFFENCES—Trial by judge and jury;

JURIES; TRIAL—Jury trial

JURY TRIAL. *See* INDICTABLE

OFFENCES—Trial by judge and jury;

JURIES; TRIAL—Jury trial

JUSTICE SYSTEM PARTICIPANT

Ban on publication of identity, 486.5

Definition, 2

Exclusion of public from courtroom, 486

Intimidation of, 423.1

JUSTICES. *See also* JUDGES;

JURISDICTION

Definition of justice, 2

Election by accused before, 536(2)-(4)

Issuing process, 507

Jurisdiction. *See also* JURISDICTION

adjournments, 669.1(2)

continuation of proceedings, 669.2

Notification of cancellation of appearance

notice, 508(1)(c)

Peace officer as justice, 2

Powers of —

may be exercised by judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 573

preliminary inquiry, at, 537. *See also*

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

summary conviction proceedings, 788(2),

790(1). *See also* Summary conviction proceedings, *infra*

two justices —

manner of exercising power, 790(2)

may be exercised by judge or provincial court judge, 483

Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT

Receiving information —

appearance notice or release, after, 508

hearing informant and witnesses, 508

procedure after receiving, 507

receivable, when, 504

threatening, 810

Subpoena, issuing, 698, 699

Summary conviction proceedings. *See also*

SUMMARY CONVICTION

PROCEEDINGS

any justice may act before and after trial, 790(1)

one may act before trial, 788(2)

two or more having jurisdiction, 790(2)

JUSTICES — *Continued*

Summons, issuing, 507, 512

Two or more justices having jurisdiction, 790(2)

Warrant —

accused evading service, where, 512(2)(c)

attendance at new or continued trial, 507(8)

authorization of release of accused, 507(6), (7)

despite previous release, 512(1)

failure to appear, after, 512(2)(a), (b)

general power, 507(1)(b), (2), (4)

signing in blank prohibited, 507(5)

Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 20

JUSTIFICATION. *See also*

DEFENCES—Lawful justification or excuse, Self-defence

Defamatory libel, special plea, 611, 612

Defence of, 27

JUVENILES. *See* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

KEEPING COMMON BETTING HOUSE,

201. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING

OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE;

KEEPER

KEEPING COMMON GAMING HOUSE,

201. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING

OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE;

KEEPER

KEEPER. *See also* BETTING AND

GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; PROCURING

Arrest, 199(2)

Common betting house, 201(1), 204(1)

Common gaming house, 201(1)

Disorderly house, definition, 197(1)

Search and seizure, 199

KIDNAPPING, 279(1), (1.1). *See also*

ABDUCTION; HOSTAGE TAKING;

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Causing death while committing, 231(5)(e)

Hostage taking, 279.1

Imprisonment, four-year minimum to life if firearm used, 279(1.1)

Internationally protected person, outside

Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)

Non-resistance as defence, 279(3)

Threat of, against internationally protected person, 424

Trafficking in persons, 279.01

KILLING CHILD. *See also* HOMICIDE;

MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER

Causing injury before or during birth, resulting in death, 223(2)

Child becomes human being, when, 223

KILLING CHILD — *Continued*

Infanticide 233, 237
Newly born, by mother, 233, 237
Unborn, during birth, 238

KNOWLEDGE. *See* MENS REA;
POSSESSION

LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED, 530-533

Accused fails to apply, 530(4)
Accused not represented, 530(3)
Change of venue when language not spoken in jurisdiction, 531
Duty of court —
 accused failing to apply, 530(4)
 accused's language —
 English or French, 530(1)
 neither English nor French, 530(2)
 advise accused, to, 530(3)
Preliminary inquiry, 530.1
Procedure on preliminary inquiry or trial, 530.1
Regulations, power of Lieutenant Governor, 533
Saving of rights under provincial law, 532
Translation of documents, 530.01
Variation of order where bilingual trial preferable, 530(5)

LANGUAGE OF TRIAL. *See* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED

LAUNDERING PROCEEDS OF CRIME, 462.31. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME

LAWFUL EXCUSE. *See* DEFENCES

LAWYER, 488.1

LEGAL AID

Appeals, 684(2)
Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
Young persons, YC 25(3)-(6)

LIBEL. *See* BLASPHEMOUS LIBEL;
DEFAMATORY LIBEL; SEDITIONOUS
LIBEL

LIFE

Endangering, 216-218
Imprisonment for life. *See*
 SENTENCE—Imprisonment
Necessaries of. *See* NECESSARIES OF LIFE

LIFE IMPRISONMENT, 743.1, 745, 745.1.
See also SENTENCE—Imprisonment;
PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

LIMITATIONS

Summary conviction, 786(2)
Treason in certain cases, 48

LOANSHARKING, 347

LOITERING

Private property, 177
Public place, 175(1)(c)

LONG-TERM OFFENDERS

Appeal —
 Attorney General, by, 759(2)
 effect of judgment of court of appeal, 759(5), (6)
 offender, by, 759(1)
 powers of court of appeal, 759(3), (4)
 procedure, 759(7)
Application for finding of long-term offender —
 admissions by offender, effect of, 754(3)
 character evidence, 757
 conditions for finding, 753.1
 consent of Attorney General required, 754(1)
 court defined, 752
 hearing by judge alone, 754(2)
 notice to offender, 754
 presence of offender at hearing, 758
 proof of consent of Attorney General, 754(4)
Breach of order, 753.3
Commission of offence while under long-term supervision, 753.4
Dangerous offender application treated as long-term offender application, 753(5), (6)
Disclosure to Correctional Service of Canada, 760
Finding of court, 753.1
Long-term supervision —
 appeal from decision, 759
 breach of order, 753.3
 convicted of later serious personal injury offence, where, 753.01
 dangerous offender, where found to be, 753(4)(b)
 defined, 752
 interruption of, 753.4
 long-term offender, where found to be, 753(4)(b)
 not to be imposed where serving life sentence, 755
 supervision in community, 753.2
No sentence of community supervision if serving life imprisonment, 753.1(5)
Remand for assessment, 752.1
Sentence if finding not made, 753.1(6)
Sentence to be imposed including community supervision, 753.1(3), (3.1)
Young person, YC 74

LONG-TERM SUPERVISION. *See* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS; LONG-TERM SUPERVISION

LOTTERIES. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES
Exceptions, 206(8), 207.1
Exemptions re international cruise ship, 207.1

LOTTERIES — *Continued*

Foreign, printing advertising for, 206(7)
 Licences for —
 power to issue, 207(1)(d), (f)
 terms and conditions, 207(2)
 Lottery scheme defined, 207(4)
 Offences re, 206(1), (3), (4), 207(3)
 Pari-mutuel betting, 207(5)
 Permitted operation —
 agricultural fair, 207(1)(c)
 charitable or religious organization,
 207(1)(b)
 government of province, 207(1)(a), (e)
 provincial licence, under, 207(1)(d)
 Printing cards, etc., when lawful, 207(1)(h)
 Sale, etc., of property void, 206(5), (6)
 Search warrants, 199(1)

LUMBER

Burden of proof re marked lumber and
 equipment, 339(5)
 Costal waters of Canada, defined, 339(6)
 Definition, 339(6)
 Drift lumber, taking possession, etc., 339(1)
 Equipment with brand mark, 339(4)
 Presumption from brand mark, 339(4)
 Search by peace officer, 339(3)
 Trading, etc., by second hand dealer, 339(2)

LURING CHILD, 172.1

MAGISTRATE. *See* PROVINCIAL COURT
 JUDGE

MAIL

Stopping with intent to rob or search, 345
 Theft from, 356
 Use of —
 defraud, to, 381
 obscene material, for, 168, 169

MAIM

Discharging —
 air gun with intent to, 244.1
 firearm with intent to, 244

MANDAMUS. *See also* EXTRAORDINARY
 REMEDIES

Appeal from grant or refusal of, 784(1), (2)
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

MANITOBA

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(1)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, 2

MANITOBA — *Continued*

Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4). *See also*
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for
 parole
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*
 also HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also*
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 summary conviction appeal, 814(1)
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*
 also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)
 place of hearing, 814(1)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2
MANSLAUGHTER. *See also* CRIMINAL
 NEGLIGENCE; DEATH; HOMICIDE
 Culpable homicide is manslaughter, 222
 Dangerous operation of aircraft, motor vehicle
 or vessel, 662(5)
 Definition, 222, 234
 Failure to safeguard opening in ice resulting in
 death, 263(3)(a)
 Included offences, 662(5)
 Internationally protected person, outside
 Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)

MANSLAUGHTER — *Continued*
Minimum four years' imprisonment if firearm used, 236(a)
Punishment, 236

MARINE SIGNAL
Interference with, 429(2), 439

MARRIAGE. *See also* HUSBAND AND WIFE; SPOUSE
Bigamy, 290, 291
Form of, defined, 214
Peace bond where fear of forced marriage, 810.02
Polygamy, 293
Procuring feigned marriage, 292
Solemnization —
contrary to law, 294
pretence, 293

MARRIED PERSON. *See* HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE; SPOUSE

MASTER KEY. *See* AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY

MASTER OF SHIP
Maintaining discipline, 44

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE IN DYING
Definitions, 241.1
Eligibility, 241.2
Exemption from culpable homicide provisions, 227
Failure to comply with safeguards, 241.3
Forgery with relation to, 241.4

MEDICAL OBSERVATION. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

MEDICAL TREATMENT
Duty as to knowledge and skill, 216
Protection of surgeon where operation reasonable, 45

MENS REA
Arson, 429, 433-436.1. *See also* ARSON
Automatism. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Belief. *See* Knowledge, *infra*;
DEFENCES—Self-defence
Drunkenness. *See* Knowledge, *infra*;
DEFENCES
Foreseeability. *See also* CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE; MURDER
ought to have known. *See* Knowledge, *infra*
wilfulness, breach of probation, 733.1(1). *See also* BREACH OF PROBATION;
SENTENCE—Probation
Intent —
accused putting mental capacity in issue, 672.12(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
motive. *See* Motive

MENS REA — *Continued*
Intent — *Continued*
self-induced intoxication, 33.1
Knowledge —
abduction, no belief in validity of custody order, 282(2). *See also* ABDUCTION
age of victim, 150.1(4), (5)
foreseeability. *See* Foreseeability, *supra*
mistake of fact. *See* DEFENCES—Mistake of fact/law
murder, first degree, 231
ought to have known, murder, 229(c)
self-defence, 34, 35
wilful blindness —
child pornography, 163.1(5)
mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(ii)
sexual assault, re consent, 273.2(a)
Mistake of civil law. *See*
DEFENCES—Mistake of fact/law
Mistake of fact/law. *See*
DEFENCES—Mistake of fact/law
Motive —
obscenity, motive irrelevant, 163(5)
Murder, 229-231
Negligence —
arson, 436
criminal, 219
dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13
organization, 22.1
Organization, 22.1, 22.2
Possession of incendiary material, 436.1. *See also* ARSON
Recklessness —
arson, 429, 433-436.1
careless handling of firearm, 86(2). *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
criminal negligence, 219(1)
damage to property, 429, 430
danger to life, mischief, 430(2)
dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13
definition, 429
failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain consent re sexual assault, 273.2(b)
murder, 229(b)
sexual assault, 273.2(a)

MENTAL DISORDER
Accused, defined to include —
accused not criminally responsible, verdict of, 672.1. *See also* Criminal responsibility, *infra*
accused in summary conviction proceedings, 672.1. *See also* Summary conviction proceedings, *infra*
assessment orders, accused convicted, detained in a treatment facility, 672.11.
See also Protected statements, *infra*

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Accused, defined to include — *Continued*
 credibility, protected statements, 672.21(3)(f). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; PRIVILEGE
 high-risk, 672.1
 party re mental disorder proceedings, 672.1
 perjury, protected statements, 672.21(3)(g).
See also Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 protected statements not admissible without accused's consent, 672.21(2). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*
 Appeals —
 acquittal instead of verdict of unfitness, 686(7)
 allowing appeal against disposition or placement decision, 672.78(1)
 appeal not to be dismissed for failure of others to comply with section, 672.74(5)
 appeal under s. 830 means rights of appeal under s. 813 abandoned, 836
 applications to suspend or carry out dispositions or placement decisions, 672.76
 Attorney General may appeal verdict of unfitness on question of law, 676(3)
 certiorari not required in order to remove any verdict, 833
 court of appeal re disposition or placement decision, 672.72(1)
 dismissing appeal against disposition, 672.78(2)
 disposition suspended pending appeal, 672.75
 finding appellant unfit to stand trial or not criminally responsible, 686(1), 830(1)
 hearing of appeal as soon as practicable, 672.72(3)
 material to be kept by clerk of court of appeal, 672.74(3)
 new trial where appeal against unfitness verdict allowed, 686(6)
 notice of appeal period, 672.72(2)
 notification of appeal to court or review board, 672.74(1)
 other evidence based upon powers of court of appeal, 672.73(2)
 powers of court of appeal if appeal allowed, 672.78(3)
 prior disposition or release or detention in effect during suspension of disposition or placement decision appealed from, 672.77
 stay of proceedings from, 672.852
 summary conviction appeals —
 fitness and criminal responsibility, 813, 830(1)
 powers of appeal court, 834(1)
 verdicts, 822(1), 830(1)

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Appeals — *Continued*
 Supreme Court of Canada —
 verdict of not criminally responsible, 692(1)
 verdict of unfitness, 692(2)
 transcript —
 based plus other evidence, 672.73(1)
 provided by appellant, to be, 672.74(4)
 transmission of decision, exhibits and other material to court of appeal, 672.74(2)
 verdict of —
 not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 675(3), 686(4)
 unfit to stand trial, 675(3), 686(4)
 Arrest for contravention of assessment order or disposition, 672.91-672.94
 Assessment orders —
 accused convicted, detained in a treatment facility, 672.11
 application for, 672.11, 672.121
 arrest for contravention of, 672.91-672.94
 assessment defined, 672.1
 assessment reports, 672.2
 consent to longer term of order, 672.14(2)
 contents of order, 672.13
 criminal responsibility, 672.11. *See also* Criminal responsibility, *infra*
 custody, 672.16
 detention in custody, 672.13(1)(b)
 detention under order, 672.16
 disposition other than criminal responsibility or unfitness, 672.11. *See also* Dispositions, *infra*
 extended order not to exceed 60 days, 672.15(2)
 extending order, 672.15(1)
 female charged with death of newly born child, 672.11
 fitness to stand trial, 672.11, 672.14(2). *See also* Fitness to stand trial, *infra*
 form of order, 672.13(2), Form 48
 high-risk accused, 672.11(d.1), 672.121, 672.21
 judicial interim release barred during assessment order, 672.17
 jurisdiction to order assessment, 672.11
 medical practitioner defined, 672.1
 medical practitioner's evidence, 672.16(1)(a), (1.1)(b), (2)
 protected statements, 672.21. *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 reverse onus re custody, 672.16(3)
 Review Board may order, 672.121
 sixty-day order for compelling circumstances, 672.14(3)
 term of order, 672.14, 672.15
 thirty-day limit, 672.14(1)
 treatment not to be part of order, 672.19
 unfit to stand trial, 672.14(2)

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Assessment orders — *Continued*
 varying terms re interim release or detention, 672.18
 young person, YC 34
 Burden of proof —
 criminal responsibility, 16(3)
 presumption against mental disorder, 16(2)
 Competency of witness with, CE 16
 Counsel. *See also* COUNSEL
 fitness to stand trial, 2. *See also* Fitness to stand trial
 order that accused be represented, 672.24.
See also Fitness to stand trial, *infra*;
 RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 Court defined, 672.1. *See also* COURTS
 Court of appeal. *See* Appeals, *supra*
 Criminal responsibility —
 accused putting mental capacity re intent in issue, 672.12(3)
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*
 assessment orders, 672.11. *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*
autrefois acquit, 672.35(a). *See also* RES JUDICATA
 burden of proof, 16(3)
 exemption from, 16
 defined, 672.34
 federal employment application not to contain question re verdict of not criminally responsible, 672.37
 incapable of —
 appreciating the nature and quality of the act or omission, 16(1)
 knowing that act was wrong, 16(1)
 judicial interim release for other offences, 672.35
 not criminally responsible, 672.1, 672.34
 Parole Board of Canada taking verdict into account re other offences, 672.35
 presumption against mental disorder, 16(2)
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(e). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 review boards to review verdicts of not criminally responsible by reason of mental disorder, 672.38. *See also* Review boards, *infra*
 sentence or disposition for other offences, 672.35
 verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder —
 defined, 672.1
 relevance to other offences, 672.35
 trial, at, 672.34
 Dangerous mentally disordered accused —
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(c). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 Definition, 2
 Disease of the mind in definition of mental disorder, 2

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Disposition hearings. *See also* Dispositions, *infra*; High-risk accused, *infra*; Review boards, *infra*
 accused —
 removed from hearing, 672.5(10)
 right to be present, 672.5(9)
 right to be represented by counsel, 672.5(7)
 sent back to court if fit and court to try fitness issue, 672.48(2)
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*
 Attorney General can be designated a party, 672.5(3)
 chairperson of review board can order accused be sent back to court for trial of fitness issue, 672.48(3)
 copy of disposition to court and Attorney General, 672.49(2)
 court —
 can extend time for hearing to 90 days after verdict in exceptional circumstances, 672.47(2)
 making disposition to send transcript, exhibits and documents filed to review board, 672.52(2)
 hold hearing, to, 672.45(1)
 make disposition, to, 672.45(2)
 court or review board to assign counsel if accused not represented, 672.5(8)
 court's powers not otherwise limited, 672.51(12)
 disclosure of record to persons having valid interest or on accused's consent, 672.51(9)
 disposition information. *See* Disposition information, *infra*
 evidence adduced by party, 672.5(11)
 interim release —
 continues until review board makes a disposition, 672.46(1)
 order can be vacated and substituted, 672.46(2)
 notice of hearing, 672.5(5)
 party's scope of participation at hearing, 672.5(10)
 person having a substantial interest in accused can be designated a party, 672.5(4)
 procedural irregularity does not affect validity of hearing, 672.53
 procedure for conducting hearing, 672.5
 public can be excluded from hearing by court or review board, 672.5(6)
 reason for disposition to be stated and given to parties, 672.52(3)
 record of proceedings where accused excluded not to be disclosed to accused or non-party, 672.51(8)
 record to be kept and to include any assessment report submitted, 672.52(1)

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*Disposition hearings — *Continued*

- review board or chairperson can continue detention until court tries fitness issue, 672.49(1)
- review board to —
 - determine if accused fit to stand trial, 672.48
 - hold hearing with 90 days of disposition or day disposition ceases, 672.47(3)
 - hold hearing within 45 days after verdict if court does not make a disposition, 672.47(1)
- witnesses compelled by court or chairperson, 672.5(12)

Disposition information. *See also* Disposition hearing, *supra*; Dispositions, *infra*; Review boards, *infra*

- accused or party excluded from hearing during withheld dispositional information, 672.51(6)
- copy to be made available to parties and accused's counsel, 672.51(2)
- court's powers not otherwise limited, 672.51(12)
- definition, 672.51(1)
- disclosure of information. *See also* withholding information, *infra*
 - accused, to, 672.51(4)
 - no disclosure to non-parties, 672.51(7)
 - persons having valid interest, to, or on accused's consent, 672.51(9)
 - research or statistical purposes, for, 672.51(10)
- publication ban of certain information and proceedings, 672.51(11)
- withholding information. *See also* disclosure of information, *supra*
 - endangering another or treatment or recovery of accused, 672.51(3)
 - from a party, 672.51(5)

Dispositions. *See also* Disposition hearings, *supra*; High-risk accused, *infra*; Review boards, *infra*

- accused may challenge application for treatment order by evidence, 672.6(2)
- assessment orders, dispositions other than criminal responsibility or unfitness, 672.11. *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*
- beginning and expiration of disposition, 672.62(2)
- condition re victim, 672.542
- court can direct treatment of accused without accused's consent, 672.62(2)
- definition, 672.1
- discharges or detention, 672.54
- electro-convulsive therapy defined, 672.61(2)
- hearings. *See* Disposition hearings, *supra*
- hospital orders, 672.54(c)

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*Dispositions — *Continued*

- increased restrictions on accused's liberty require record and notice, 672.56(2)
 - notice to accused of application for treatment order, 672.6(1)
 - placement decisions. *See* Dual status offenders, *infra*
 - protected statements, 672.21(3)(b). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 - psychiatric or other treatment not to be directed, 672.55(1)
 - psychosurgery defined, 672.61(2)
 - review board can delegate authority over liberty of accused in hospital, 672.56(1)
 - review of dispositions. *See* Review of dispositions, *infra*
 - significant threat defined, 672.5401
 - testimony specifically required for treatment order, 672.59(2)
 - treatment order —
 - court not to exceed 60 days, by, 672.58
 - fitness requires testimony of medical practitioner for specific treatment, re, 672.59(1)
 - not to include prohibited treatments, 672.61(1)
 - requires consent of hospital or person in charge of treatment, 672.62(1)
 - warrant of committal for detention in hospital, 672.57
 - young person, intensive rehabilitative custody and supervision order, YC 42(2), (4), (7)(b)
- Dual status offenders —
- access to, by Minister and review board, 672.69(1)
 - appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*
 - custodial disposition takes precedence over prior sentence of imprisonment, 672.67(2)
 - definition, 672.1
 - discharge from custody, notice of, 672.7(1)
 - factors to be considered in placement decision, 672.68(3)
 - imprisonment takes precedence over —
 - prior custodial disposition, 672.67(1)
 - probation, 672.71(2)
 - Minister defined, 672.68(1)
 - place of custody inappropriate, 672.68(2)
 - placement term served is also serving imprisonment, 672.71(1). *See also* SENTENCE—Imprisonment
 - prisoner under supervision of Minister, 672.68(5)
 - review board to decide place of custody, 672.68(2)
 - review of placement decision, 672.69
 - time-limit for placement decision, 672.68(4)
 - warrant of committal by review board, 672.7(2)

MENTAL DISORDER — Continued

Enforcement of orders and regulations —
 accused to be taken before justice as soon as practicable if justice not available within 24 hours, 672.92(2)
 accused to be taken before justice without unreasonable delay and within 24 hours, 672.92(1)
 arrest without warrant on reasonable and probable grounds re fail to comply with disposition, 672.91
 Governor in Council may make regulations, 672.95
 justice to release accused unless reasonable grounds re fail to comply with disposition, 672.93(1)
 notice to review board of justice's order, 672.93(1.1)
 order of justice pending review board hearing, 672.93(2)
 powers of review board on receiving notice of justice's order, 672.94
 prescribed by regulations, defined, 672.1
 warrant or process re assessment or disposition can be executed throughout Canada, 672.9
 Evidence, burden of proof, 16
 Federal employment —
 application not to contain question re verdict of not criminally responsible, 672.37
 Female charged with death of newly born child —
 assessment orders, 672.11. *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(d). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 Fitness to stand trial —
 accused —
 can be removed from court, 650(2)(c)
 raising issue, 672.12(2)
 sent back to court if fit and court to try fitness issue, 672.48(2)
 acquittal —
 discharge, or, means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3
 insufficient evidence to put accused on trial, if, 672.33(6)
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*
 assessment orders, 672.11, 672.14(2). *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*
 burden of proof —
 accused has subsequently become fit, that, 672.32(2)
 applicant, on, for trial of fitness issue, 672.23(2)
 prosecution, on, as to sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(3)

MENTAL DISORDER — Continued

Fitness to stand trial — *Continued*
 chairperson of review board can order
 accused be sent back to court for trial of fitness issue, 672.48(3)
 communicate with counsel, 2
 counsel, order that accused be represented, 672.24. *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
 court to hold inquiry every two years re sufficiency of evidence, 672.33(1)
 definition, 2
 documentary evidence re sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(4)
 judge alone trial, 672.25, 672.27-672.31. *See also* TRIAL
 jury trial, 672.25-672.3. *See also* TRIAL
 postponing trial of fitness issue, 672.25
 preliminary inquiry, 672.25, 672.27-672.3. *See also* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 presumption of fitness, 672.22
 procedure of preliminary inquiry may be used to determine sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(5)
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(a). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE
 review board —
 determine if accused fit to stand trial, to, 672.48
 recommend stay of proceedings, to, 672.851
 review verdicts, to, 672.38. *See also* Review Boards, *infra*
 raising issue, 672.23(1)
 stay of proceedings, 672.851
 appeal from, 672.852
 treatment order by court not to exceed 60 days, 672.58
 trial when accused becomes fit, 672.32(1)
 understand the nature or object of the proceedings, 2
 understand the possible consequences of the proceedings, 2
 unfit accused's application re existence of prima facie case, 672.33(2)
 unfit to stand trial, 2
 verdict of fitness —
 detention order to continue, 672.29
 proceedings continue, 672.28
 High-risk accused —
 application by prosecutor, 672.64
 assessment, 672.11(d.1), 672.121(c), 672.21(3)
 defined, 672.1
 delay in holding subsequent hearing, 672.81(1.31), (1.32), (1.4), (1.5)
 disposition, 672.64(3)
 reference for review of finding, 672.84
 timing of application, 672.47
 timing of hearing, 672.81
 Hospital, definition, 672.1

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Insanity. *See* Criminal responsibility, *supra*

Interprovincial transfers —

- agreement allowing review board of —
 - receiving province to exercise powers, 672.89(2)
 - sending province to exercise powers, 672.88(2)
- review board of receiving province —
 - direct custody or attendance of accused, to, 672.86(3)
 - exclusive jurisdiction, 672.88(1)
- review board —
 - recommends and Attorney General consents, 672.86(1)
 - retains exclusive jurisdiction if accused transferred otherwise, 672.89(1)
- warrant —
 - authority to convey and detain accused in custody, 672.87
 - specifying place to be transferred to, 672.86(2)

Medical practitioner —

- custody under assessment order, 672.16(1)(a), (1.1)(b), (2)
- definition, 672.1

Not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. *See* Criminal responsibility, *supra*

Party, definition re mental disorder, 672.1. *See also* PARTIES TO OFFENCES

Placement decision, definition, 672.1

Prescribed by regulations, defined, 672.1. *See also* Enforcement of orders and regulations, *supra*

Protected statements. *See also* PRIVILEGE

- admissibility notwithstanding, 672.21(3)
- definition, 672.21(1)
- not admissible without accused's consent, 672.21(2)

Reverse onus, 16(2). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

Review boards. *See also* Disposition hearings, *supra*; Dispositions, *supra*

- access to dual status offender, 672.69(1)
- appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*
- assessment reports from courts, 672.2(3). *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*
- chairperson —
 - can send accused back to court for trial of fitness issue, 672.48(3)
 - defined, 672.1
 - has powers under Inquiries Act, 672.43
 - to be a judge, 672.4
- compelling appearance of accused, 672.85
- decisions effected by majority of members present and voting, 672.42
- definition, 672.1

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Review boards — *Continued*

- discharge of dual status offender from custody, 672.7(1)
 - discretionary review, 672.82
 - disposition. *See* Dispositions, *supra*
 - place of custody for dual status offenders, 672.68(2)-(4)
 - provincially established or designated, purpose of, 672.38
 - psychiatrists or mental health workers required on board, 672.41
 - quorum, how constituted, 672.39
 - regulations for uniform procedures, 672.44(3)
 - review of —
 - dispositions, 672.81. *See also* Review of dispositions, *infra*
 - placement decision, 672.69
 - rules —
 - apply to any proceeding, 672.44(2)
 - procedure, of, may be made by board, 672.44(1)
 - published in Canada Gazette, to be, 672.44(2)
 - warrant of committal re placement decision, 672.7(2)
- Review of dispositions. *See also* Review boards, *supra*
- appeal against disposition deemed abandoned by request for review, 672.82(2)
 - disposition altered by review board, 672.83
 - hearings —
 - extension of time for holding, 672.81(1.1)-(1.5)
 - may hold hearing at any time, 672.82(1)
 - mandatory reviews, 672.81
 - high-risk accused, 672.84
 - mandatory reviews, 672.81
 - process for bringing accused before hearing, 672.85
 - review board. *See* Review boards, *supra*
 - timing of reviews. *See* hearings, *supra*
 - young person, YC 141. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Stay of proceedings against unfit accused, 672.851
- appeal, 672.852
- Summary conviction proceedings. *See also* Appeals, *supra*
- appeal under s. 830 means rights of appeal under s. 813 abandoned, 836
 - summary conviction appeals —
 - fitness and criminal responsibility, 813, 830(1)
 - powers of appeal court, 834(1)
 - verdicts, 822(1), 830(1)
- Testimony outside courtroom or behind screen, 486.2

MENTAL DISORDER — *Continued*

Unfit to stand trial, definition, 2
 stay of proceedings, 672.851, 672.852
 Verdict of not criminally responsible on
 account of mental disorder, defined, 672.1,
 672.34. *See also* Criminal responsibility
 Victim —
 communication with, 672.542
 defined, 672.5(16)
 presentation of statement, 672.5(15.1)-(15.3)
 restricting publication, 672.501
 right to notice, 672.5(5.1), (5.2), (13.2), (13.3)
 statement, 672.541
 Witness with, CE 16

MENTAL ILLNESS. *See* MENTAL
 DISORDER

MERCY. *See* PARDON; ROYAL
 PREROGATIVE OF MERCY

MILITARY. *See also* CANADIAN FORCES;
 WAR CRIMES

Certificates, unlawful use, 419(c), (d)
 Definition, 2
 Law, definition, 2
 Presumption re enlistment, 421(1)
 Stores, unlawful purchase, etc., 420
 Uniforms, unlawful use, 419(a), (b)

MILITARY COMMANDER. *See* WAR
 CRIMES

MINERALS. *See* VALUABLE MINERAL

MINISTER OF JUSTICE. *See also*
 ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR
 GENERAL

Miscarriage of justice review, 696.1-696.6

**MINORITY LANGUAGE EDUCATIONAL
 RIGHTS, CH 23**

MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE

Appeal based on, 686(1)(a)(iii)
 Ministerial review, 696.1-696.6

MISCHIEF

Computers —
 data, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1), (8)
 definitions, 342.1
 Cultural property, 430(4.2)
 Data, mischief re, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1), (8)
 Defence of colour of right or lawful excuse,
 429(2)
 Definition, 430(1)
 Demolishing building to prejudice of mortgage
 or owner, 441
 Endangering life, 430(2)
 Exceptions —
 approaching dwelling house, 430(7)
 stopping work, 430(6)
 False accusation as public mischief, 140

MISCHIEF — *Continued*

Motivated by bias, etc., 430(4.1), (4.101)
 Private property, 430(4), (5.1)
 Public mischief, 140
 Public property, 430(3), (5.1)

MISLEADING JUSTICE. *See also*

PERJURY
 Contradictory evidence, 136
 Obstructing justice, 139
 Public mischief, 140

MISLEADING RECEIPT

Giving, 388(a)
 Using, 388(b)

MISTAKE

Arrest of wrong person, 28
 Fact, of —
 age —
 child pornography, 163.1(5)
 sexual offences, 150.1
 consent —
 assault, 265
 sexual offences, 153.1(2)-(6), 273.1, 273.2,
 276
 Ignorance of law, no defence, 19

MISTRIAL, 653, 669.2. *See also* TRIAL
 Rulings binding at new trial, 653.1

MOBILITY RIGHTS, CH 6

MODE OF TRIAL. *See* ELECTIONS AND
 RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE
 OFFENCES; JURISDICTION;
 SUMMARY CONVICTION
 PROCEEDINGS

MONEY LAUNDERING, 462.31. *See also*
 PROCEEDS OF CRIME

MOTIVE. *See* MENS REA

MOTOR VEHICLES. *See also*

BREATHALYZER; CONVEYANCES;
 CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE; IMPAIRED
 DRIVING AND OVER 80; OVER 80
 Approved screening device, 320.27
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES
 Breath test provisions, 320.27, 320.28. *See also*
 BREATHALYZER
 Dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13
 included offence re charges of criminal
 negligence, 662(5)
 Definition, 2
 Demand for —
 bodily substances, 320.27(1)(c), 320.28(4)
 breath sample, 320.27(1)(b), (2),
 320.28(1)(a)(i), (3)
 coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)
 Driving while —
 disqualified, 320.18

MOTOR VEHICLES — Continued

Driving while — *Continued*

impaired, 320.14(1)(a). *See also* DRUGS;
IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80
over 80, 320.14(1)(b)

Failing to stop after accident, 320.16

Failure to comply with demand for breath
sample, 320.15

Flight from peace officer, 320.17

Ignition interlock, 320.18(2), 320.24(10)

Impaired driving, 320.14(1)(a). *See also*
IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80
prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24
punishment, 320.19-320.23

Impairment by drugs —
evaluating officer defined, 320.11
operating conveyance while impaired by
drug, 320.14(1)(a)
operating conveyance with excess blood drug
concentration, 320.14(1)(c), (4)
operating conveyance with excess alcohol
combined with drug, 320.14(1)(d)
prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24
punishment, 320.19-320.23
refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

Joy riding, 335

Over 80, 320.14(1)(b)

Prohibited weapon in, 94

Prohibition from operating, 320.24
stay of order pending appeal, 320.25, 680

Restricted weapon in, 94

Roadside screening —
approved screening device, defined, 320.11
demand for breath sample, 320.27
failure to comply with demand, 320.15

Sabotage of, 52
evidence of overt acts, 55
indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

Theft of, 333.1

Vehicle identification number —
offence to obliterate, 353.1
presumption re obliteration, 354(2)

MOVIE, UNAUTHORIZED RECORDING

Unauthorized recording, 432
commercial purposes, for, 432(2)
forfeiture of equipment, 432(3), (4)

MUNICIPAL

Corporation, service of process upon, 703.2(a).

See also ORGANIZATIONS

Corruption, 123

Municipality, defined, 2

MURDER. *See also* DEFENCES;
HOMICIDE; INFANTICIDE;
MANSLAUGHTER; PAROLE; PARTIES
TO OFFENCES

Accessory after the fact to, 240

MURDER — Continued

Attempt murder, 239

imprisonment —
five years' minimum first offence where
firearm used, 239(1)(a)(i)
seven years' minimum second or
subsequent offence where firearm used,
239(1)(a)(ii)

Causing death committing specified offences,
231(5)

Classification of, 231(1)

Compulsion by threats no defence, 17

Culpable homicide that is not murder, 234

Constructive murder, 229, 231

Definition, 229

First degree —
benefit of criminal organization, for, 231(6.1)
causing death committing specified offences,
231(5)
contract killing, 231
indictment, offence must be specifically
charged, 582
killing peace officer or prison guard, 231(4)
planned and deliberate, 231(2), (3)
sentence, 745(a)
verdict where second degree proved, 662(2)

Indictments. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS

consent to adding other counts, 589(b)
first degree murder must be specifically
charged, 582
joinder with other count, 589

Ineligibility for parole. *See* PAROLE

Internationally protected person outside
Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)

Parole ineligibility. *See also* PAROLE

appeal, 675(2), 676(4), (6), 745.62
first degree, 745(a)
person under 18 years of age, 745.1
judge to set period for —
adult, 745.4
youth, 745.5

judicial review, 745.6-745.64
appeals, 745.62
application for, 745.6
hearing application, 745.63
rules, 745.64
screening, 745.61

jury recommendations, 745.2
person under 16 years of age, where, 745.3
person under 18 years of age, where, 745.1
previous murder conviction, where, 745(b)

parole prohibited, 745.4
question to jury, 745.2, 745.3
multiple murders, 745.51

sentence to be pronounced on —
adult, 745
youth, 745.1

MURDER — *Continued*

Parole ineligibility — *Continued*
 statement at time of sentence, 745.01
 time spent in custody, 746
 Planned and deliberate, 231(2), (3)
 Provocation reducing murder to manslaughter,
 232
 Punishment, 235, 745. *See also* PAROLE;
 SENTENCE
 Second degree, 231(7)
 ineligibility for parole. *See* PAROLE
 Threat of, against —
 internationally protected person, 424
 united nations or associated personnel, 424.1
 Young person, YC 42(2)(q), (7), 67(1)(c), (3)(c).
See also YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE
 ACT

MUSEUM

Staff. *See also* WEAPONS—Restricted
 weapon
 exceptions re weapons offences, 117.09(4),
 (5)
 public officer, as, 117.07(2)

MUTINY, INCITEMENT TO, 53

Evidence of over acts, 55
 Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

NATURAL JUSTICE. *See* CHARTER OF
 RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing; FULL
 ANSWER AND DEFENCE; TRIAL—Full
 answer and defence

NAVIGATION OF ANOTHER STATE

Offences against, 7(2.2)

NECESSARIES OF LIFE

Duty to provide, 215(1)
 Failure to provide, 215(2)-(4)
 Presumptions, 215(4)

NECESSITY DEFENCE

Common law defences preserved, 8(3)

NEGLIGENCE. *See* CRIMINAL
 NEGLIGENCE; MENS REA;
 ORGANIZATIONS—Negligence

NEW BRUNSWICK

Appeal court defined for, —
 court of appeal, 2
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4). *See also*
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS

NEW BRUNSWICK — *Continued*

Chief justice defined for — *Continued*
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for
 parole
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*
 also HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also*
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 English and French linguistic communities are
 equal, CH 16.1
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*
 also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2

NEWFOUNDLAND

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4). *See also*
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for
 parole

NEWFOUNDLAND — *Continued*

Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(c). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2

NEWLY-BORN CHILD. *See also*
 CHILDBIRTH
 Defined, 2
 Killing by mother, infanticide, 233, 237, 662(3)

NEWS
 Conveying false information with intent, 372(1)

NEWSPAPER. *See* DEFAMATORY LIBEL;
 PUBLICATION BAN

NIGHT
 Definition, 2
 Trespassing at night on private property, 177

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
 Application of Criminal Code, 8(1)
 Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(4)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, 2

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES — *Continued*

Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4). *See also*
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for
 parole
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*
 also HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(d). *See also*
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*
 also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.64
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(h)
 place of hearing, 814(4)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2
NON-PUBLICATION ORDER. *See*
 PUBLICATION BAN
NOTICE
 Appeal. *See* APPEALS
 Breathalyzer, certificate of analysis, 320.32
 Business records, CE 30(7)
 Certificate of —
 conviction, 667(4)
 drug analyst, 729
 examiner of counterfeit, 461(2), (3)
 fingerprint examiner, 667

NOTICE — *Continued*

Conditional sentence of imprisonment, breach, report of supervisor, 742.6(5)
 Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 52
 Expert report, 657.3(1)(b)
 Government or public documents, CE 28
 Greater penalty, 727
 Intention to produce certificate of analysis re blood-alcohol concentration, 320.32
 Intention to seek greater penalty, 727. *See also* SENTENCE—Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions
 Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(5). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Disposition hearings
 Organization, indictment of, 621
 Photographic evidence of property, 491.2(5)
 Private communications as evidence, 189
 Proceeds of crime, application for forfeiture, 462.41
 Proof of, 4(6), (7), 729
 Proof of service. *See* Service, *infra*
 Recommencement of proceedings, 579(2)
 Restitution, notice to interested persons, 741.1. *See also* SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders
 Seeking greater penalty by reason of previous convictions, 727(1)
 Service —
 conditional sentence of imprisonment, breach, report of supervisor, 742.6(6)
 process on organization, 703.2
 proof of service, 4(6), (7)
 Sexual conduct, contents of application re questioning complainant, 278.93(2)
 Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 annual review, YC 94(13), (14)
 parent or others, to, YC 26
 prosecutor seeking adult sentence, YC 64(2)
 prosecutor seeking to prove serious violent offence, YC 64(4), 68
 recommendation for release from custody, YC 96(2)

NOVA SCOTIA

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812(1)(c)
 Attorney General, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

NOVA SCOTIA — *Continued*

Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(c)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

NOXIOUS THING

Administering —
 domestic animal, 445.1(1)(c)
 person, 245

NUCLEAR MATERIAL

Conspiracy, outside Canada, 7(3.3)-(3.5)
 Definition, 7(3.6)
 Offences outside Canada, 7(3.2)-(3.6)

NUDITY, 174. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

NUISANCE

Common nuisance, 180

NULLITY. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/ SOLICITOR GENERAL; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; JURISDICTION; TRIAL

NUMBER RECORDER WARRANT, 492.2

NUNAVUT

Application of Criminal Code, 8(1)

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(4)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,
 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812

Attorney General, 2

Attorney General may require jury trial, 569

Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(4). *See also*
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS

judicial review of ineligibility for parole,
 745.6(1). *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility
 for parole

Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*
also HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE

obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(d). *See also*
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE

superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2

Court of appeal defined, 2

Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Indictable offences procedure —
 deemed election, 565(1.1)
 election of trial, 536.1
 indictment, 566.1
 judge may decide to hold preliminary
 inquiry, 555.1
 judge may decline to record election, 567.1
 proceedings following re-election, 562.1,
 563.1
 proceedings on new trial, 686(5.01), (5.2)
 right to re-elect, 561.1
 trial of absolute jurisdiction offences, 553
 trial without jury and without preliminary
 inquiry, 554(2)

Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*
also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS

parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6, 745.64

Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY

NUNAVUT — Continued

Judge defined for — *Continued*

Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial

Language of accused —
 application for trial, 530
 regulations for Part XVII, 533

Nunavut Court of Justice, Part XIX.1 —
 habeas corpus, 573.2
 jurisdiction of judge, 573
 review of decision of judge by judge of Court
 of Appeal, 573.1
 certain decisions may be reviewed,
 573.1(1)
 further appeal to court of appeal, 573.1(7)
 no review of certain decisions of judge,
 573.1(2)
 procedure on review, 573.1(5), (6)
 power of reviewing judge, 573.1(4)
 reviewing judge may grant relief, 573.1(3)

Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6

Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(h), 829
 appeal to court of appeal, 839
 place of hearing, 814(4)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2

NUNAVUT COURT OF JUSTICE. *See*
 NUNAVUT

OATHS. *See* AFFIDAVITS;
 AFFIRMATION; COMPETENCE AND
 COMPELLABILITY; PERJURY;
 SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

OBEDIENCE TO DE FACTO AUTHORITY
 Defence of, 15

OBSCENITY, 163-169

Advertising, 163(2)(c), (d), 169

Artistic merit re child pornography, 163.1(6)

Charges barred if forfeiture or restoration
 order made, 164(7)

Child pornography. *See* CHILD
 PORNOGRAPHY

Corrupting morals, 163, 169

Crime comic defined, 163(7)

Defence of public good, 163(3), (4)

Exhibiting disgusting object, 163(2)(b), 169

Forfeiture of publications, 164(4), (6)

Immoral theatrical performance, 167, 169

Institution of proceedings after forfeiture,
 164(7)

Mailing obscene matter, 168, 169

Making, printing, publishing, etc., 163(1), 169

Motive irrelevant, 163(5)

Possession for publication, etc., 163(1), 169

OBSCENITY — *Continued*

Public good, defence of serving the public good, 163(3)-(5), 163.1(7)
Punishment, 169
Seizure of publications, representations, etc., 164. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE
appeal, 164(6)
charges barred if order made, 164(7)
court, defined, 164(8)
order of forfeiture, 164(4)
owner and maker may appear, 164(3)
restoring to person seized from, 164(5)
summons to occupier, 164(2)
warrant of seizure, 164(1)
Selling or exposing to public view, 163(2)(a), 169
indictment, 584
Theatrical performance, 167, 169
Undue exploitation of sex, effect, 163(8)
Warrant of seizure, 164. *See also* Seizure of publications, representations, etc., *supra*;
SEARCH AND SEIZURE

OBSTRUCT JUSTICE, 139. *See also*
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER, 129

OBTAINING BY FALSE PRETENCES

Carriage by, 401
Credit by, 362(1)(b)
Goods by, 362(1)(a)
Transportation by, 393(3)

OBTAINING BY FRAUD

Credit by, 362(1)(b), (3)
Execution of valuable security, 363
Food and lodging, 364
Transportation by, 393(3)

OBTAINING CARRIAGE BY FALSE BILLING, 401

OCCUPANT INJURING BUILDING, 441.
See also MISCHIEF

OFFENCES. *See also* CONVICTIONS; [and particular offences listed in this index]
Child under 12, no conviction of, 13
Commencement of proceedings —
not in province, 481
unorganized territory, 480
Conviction under laws of Canada only, 9
Obedience to *de facto* authority, no offence, 15
Offence, definition, interception of private communications, 183
Outside Canada —
airports, 7(2)(d). *See also* AIRPORT
conspiracy, 465(4), (5), (6), (7)
endangering safety of aircraft or airport, 77
fixed platforms, 7(2.1). *See also* FIXED
PLATFORMS

OFFENCES — *Continued*

Outside Canada — *Continued*
international maritime navigation, 7(2.1), (2.2)
Punishment under more than one Act, 12
Summary conviction. *See* SUMMARY
CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
Transfer of charges, 478, 479

OFFENCES OUTSIDE CANADA. *See*
OFFENCES

OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY. *See also*
TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS

Appeal —
in rem order, from, 490.6
order declaring interest, from, 490.5(4)
order upon conviction, from, 490.1(3)
suspension of order pending, 490.7
Declaration of interest, 490.5
Defined, 2
Destruction order, 490.81(3)-(7)
Detention, 489, 490, 490.9
Forfeiture through in rem proceedings, 490.2
Forfeiture upon conviction of indictable offence, 490.1
Management order, 490.81
Notice to person with interest, 490.4
Notice to residents of dwelling-house, 490.41
Restraint order, 490.8
Voidable transfers, 490.3

OFFENDER. *See also* ACCUSED; YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
Definition, 2

OFFENSIVE WEAPON. *See* WEAPONS

OFFICE. *See also* CORRUPTION

Definition, 118
Exercise of influence to obtain, 125
Purchasing, 124
Selling, 124

OFFICER IN CHARGE

Release by. *See also* RELEASE FROM
CUSTODY
arrest with warrant, 499
arrest without warrant, 498
deposit by non-resident, 498, 499, 500

OFFICIAL. *See also* PUBLIC OFFICER

Breach of trust by public officer, 122
Bribery of —
judicial officers, etc., 119
officers, 120
Definition, 118, 269.1(2)
Frauds on the government, 121
Misconduct of officers executing process, 128
Municipal corruption, 123
Selling or purchasing office, 124

OFFICIAL DOCUMENT

Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340

OFFICIAL LANGUAGES. *See* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED

OFF-TRACK BETTING, 203

ONTARIO

Appeal court defined for —

court of appeal, 2

proceedings re firearms prohibition orders,

111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms

summary conviction appeals, 812

Attorney General, defined, 2

Chief justice defined for —

emergency authorizations for interception of

private communications, 188(4), 189. *See*

also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE

COMMUNICATIONS

judicial review of ineligibility for parole,

745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Court defined for —

appeals, 2

criminal jurisdiction, 2

seizure warrants for —

hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*

also HATE PROPAGANDA;

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

obscene publications and child

pornography, 164(8)(a.1). *See also*

OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND

SEIZURE

Court of appeal defined, 2

Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Judge defined for —

emergency authorizations for interception of

private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*

also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE

COMMUNICATIONS

Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of

Accused Before a Justice and Interim

Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL

INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE

FROM CUSTODY

Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial

Without Jury, 552. *See also*

INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by

judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial

Language of accused, regulations for Part

XVII, 533

Parole, application to reduce ineligibility

period, 745.6

Summary conviction appeals —

appeal court defined, 812(1)(a)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

ONUS OF PROOF. *See* BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF; PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

OPEN COURT, 486(1). *See also* COURTS

OPERATING VEHICLE. *See*

BREATHALYZER; CONVEYANCES;

IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80;

MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80

OPERATION

Duty as to knowledge and skill in performing,

216

Protection of surgeon where reasonable, 45

OPINION EVIDENCE. *See also* EXPERT EVIDENCE

Identification evidence. *See* FINGERPRINTS;

HANDWRITING; WITNESSES

Reputation. *See* CHARACTER AND

CREDIBILITY—Good character evidence

ORDER

Definition, 462.371, 785

Disobeying court, 127. *See also* CONTEMPT

OF COURT

Not reviewable by certiorari, 776. *See also*

CERTIORARI

Prohibition. *See also* PROHIBITION

ORDERS

conveyances, 320.24

firearm, 109, 110

motor vehicles, 320.24

sex offenders, 161

weapons, 109, 110, 117.04

ORE. *See* VALUABLE MINERAL

ORGANIZATIONS

Appearance. *See also* APPEARANCE

appearance and plea by counsel or agent, 620

counsel or agent, by, 800(3)

default of appearance, procedure, 622, 727(4)

preliminary inquiry, at, 538

summary conviction proceedings, in, 800(3)

trial by provincial court judge, at, 556

Defined, 2

Employees selling defective stores to Crown —

effect of conviction, 750(3)-(5)

offence, 418(2)

presumption, 421(1)

Fines, 735

False pretence, 362(1)(c), (d)

False prospectus, 421(1)

Greater punishment by reason of previous

conviction, 727(4). *See also*

SENTENCE—Greater punishment by

reason of previous convictions

Negligence, 22.1

ORGANIZATIONS — *Continued*

Notice of indictment, 621, 703.2
 Party to offence —
 negligence, of, 22.1
 requiring fault, 22.2
 Probation, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)
 Procedure on indictment of, 620-623
 Representative defined, 2
 Senior officer defined, 2
 Sentence —
 enforcement of fine order, 734.6, 735(2)
 fine in lieu of imprisonment, 735. *See also*
 SENTENCE—Fines, Imprisonment
 greater punishment by reason of previous
 convictions, 727(4). *See also*
 SENTENCE—Greater punishment by
 reason of previous convictions
 principles, 718.21
 probation, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)
 Service of process on, 703.2
 Theft by representative, 328(e)
 Trial and conviction, 623

OVER 80. *See also* BREATHALYZER;
 IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80;
 MOTOR VEHICLES

Coordination tests —
 demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)
 refusal to comply with demand, 320.15
 Impaired operation, 320.14(1)(a)
 Operation with excess blood alcohol,
 320.14(1)(b)
 Operate, definition, 320.11
 Prohibition order, 320.24
 Punishment, 320.19-320.23
 Testing —
 demand for, 320.27(1)(a)
 refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

**OVERCOMING RESISTANCE TO
 COMMISSION OF OFFENCE,** 246

OVERT ACTS, 55. *See also* CONSPIRACY

Actus reus, 55, 581(4)
 Amendments, 601(9)
 Conspiracy —
 overt act —
 treason, conspiracy as an overt act, 46(4)
 Evidence of overt acts to be in indictment re
 certain offences, 55
 Indictments and informations. *See also*
 INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
 amendments, limitation re overt acts as to
 certain offences, 601(9)
 overt acts, when to be stated in indictment,
 55, 581(4). *See also* Conspiracy, *supra*
 Treason —
 conspiracy as overt act, 46(4). *See also*
 Conspiracy, *supra*
 evidence of, 55

OWNERSHIP. *See also* INDICTMENTS
 AND INFORMATIONS; PROPERTY;
 REAL PROPERTY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE

Arson, 433-436.1
 Definition of owner, 2
 Indictment wording, 588
 Possession. *See* POSSESSION
 Proof of, 657.1
 Property re Part XI, Wilful and Forbidden
 Acts in Respect of Certain Property, 428

OYSTERS

Oyster bed, description in indictment, 323(2)
 Special property, 323(1)

PARDON. *See also* ROYAL
 PREROGATIVE OF MERCY

Free or conditional, 748(2), (3)
 Punishment for subsequent offence not
 affected, 748(4)
 Remission of fines, forfeitures, 748.1
 Royal mercy to person imprisoned, 748(1)
 Royal prerogative of mercy not limited by
 Criminal Code, 749
 Special plea of pardon, 607(1)(c)
 war crimes and crimes against humanity,
 7(6)
 Verdict of not criminally responsible on
 account of mental disorder, pardon on other
 offences, 672.35

PARENT

Abandoning child under ten, 218
 Correction of child by force, 43
 Duty to provide necessities of life, 215
 Incest by, 155
 Procuring sexual activity, 170. *See also*
 SEXUAL OFFENCES
 Sexual exploitation, 153. *See also* SEXUAL
 OFFENCES

**PARENT OR GUARDIAN PROCURING
 SEXUAL ACTIVITY,** 170. *See also*
 SEXUAL OFFENCES

PARENTHESIS, WORDS IN, 3

PARLIAMENT

Conviction, cannot sit or vote in Parliament or
 legislatures, 750(2). *See also*
 CONVICTIONS
 Intimidation by violence, 51
 evidence of overt acts, 55
 indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
 Parliamentary papers, defamatory matter in,
 defence, 306

PAROLE. *See also* MURDER—Parole
 ineligibility
 Dangerous offenders, 761

PAROLE — Continued

Ineligibility for parole —

- appeals against period of, 675(2), 676(4), (6)
- appeals from decision on judicial screening, 745.62
- application for judicial review, 745.6(1)
- application for reduction of period, 745.6
- calculation of period of imprisonment, 746
- appropriate Chief Justice re applications for reduction of period, 745.6(3)
- Corrections and Conditional Release Act, 743.5(3), 743.6, 761
- court's power to delay parole, 743.6
- dangerous offenders, review of parole, 761
- indeterminate period in penitentiary, 761
- Schedule I and II offences, 743.6
- young person, 743.5(3)
- court's power to delay parole, 743.6
- day parole limited, 746.1(2)
- definition, 745.4
- designating judge to empanel jury, 745.61(5)
- rules, 745.63
- determination of period by jury, 745.6
- high treason, 745.6
- judicial hearing, 745.6(2)
- judicial screening of review application, 745.61
- jury recommendation, 745.2, 745.3
- jury to hear application to reduce ineligibility period —
 - empanelling, 745.61(5)
 - ordering reduction or termination of ineligibility for parole, 745.63(3)
 - setting time for renewal of application for reduction of ineligibility, 745.61(3).
- life imprisonment for offences other than murder or high treason, 745(d)
- mental disorder, 672.35
- murder —
 - first degree murder, 745(a), 745.1, 745.3, 745.5
 - second degree murder, 745(b), (b.1), (c), 745.1, 745.2, 745.3, 745.4, 745.5
 - young persons, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5
- parole prohibited during period, 746.1
- persons under 16, 745.3, 745.5
- persons under 18, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5, 746.1(3)
- power of court —
 - delay parole until half sentence served, to, 743.6
 - sentencing judge, 743.6, 745.4, 745.5
 - recommendation of jury, 745.2, 745.3
 - reduction or termination of ineligibility period by jury, 745.63(1)
 - rules of court, application for reduction of period, 745.63
 - sentence for murder. *See* murder, *supra*
 - temporary absence limited, 746.1(2), (3)

PAROLE — Continued

Ineligibility for parole — *Continued*

- Territories, 745.64
- transitional provisions re persons under 18, S.C. 1992, c.11, s.18
- young persons —
 - jury recommendation, 745.3
 - sentencing, 745.1, 745.5
- Verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, parole or pardon re other offences, 672.35
- Young person, YC 77, 78
- reintegration leave, 91

PARTICULARS. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

- Indictments and informations, 587
- Notice of private communications, 190

PARTIES. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES

PARTIES TO OFFENCES

- Acceleration of death, 226
- Accessory after the fact. *See* ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT
- Accessory before the fact, 21(2), 23.1. *See also* Aiding or abetting, *infra*
- Actually commits the offence, 21(1)(a)
- Aiding or abetting —
 - abetting, 21(1)(c)
 - aiding, 21(1)(b)
 - betting, 202(1)(j)
 - cruelty to animals, 446
 - desertion, 54-56
 - enemy alien, 50
 - escape, 146-148
 - liability although principal cannot be convicted, 23.1
 - prize fight, 83(1)
 - procuring feigned marriage, 292
 - suicide, 241(1)(b)
 - treason, 46, 50
- Common intention for unlawful purpose, 21(2), 23.1
- Counselling by act. *See also* COUNSELLING OFFENCE
 - fixed platform or ship, on, 7(2.1), (2.2)
 - offence that is committed, 22
 - offence that is not committed, 464
 - outside Canada, 7(2)(e)
- Definition of parties to offences, 21
- Intention in common, 21(2), 23.1
- Joint venture, 21(2), 23.1
- Organization —
 - proof of fault, 22.2
 - proof of negligence, 22.1
- Principal cannot be convicted, 23.1
- Procuring. *See* Counselling by act, *supra*
- Sexual assault, 272(1)(d). *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

PARTNER

Theft by, 328

PARTNERSHIP. *See* ORGANIZATIONS

PASSING OFF

Offence, 408

Punishment and forfeiture, 412

PASSPORT OFFENCES, 57

Commencement of proceedings, offence
outside Canada, 57(6), (7)

False document, defined, 57(4)(b), 321

False statement to procure passport, 57(2)

Forging or uttering, 57(1)

Possession of forged or falsely procured
passport, 57(3)

PAYDAY LOAN, 347.1

PEACE BOND

Appeal from granting or refusal. *See*

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

Information may be laid where fear of —

criminal organization offence, 810.01

forced marriage, 810.02

injury to person or property, 810

serious personal injury offence, 810.2

sexual offence in relation to children, 810.1

suspicion recognizance required to prevent
terrorist activity, 83.3

terrorism offence, 83.3, 810.011

Punishment for breach of recognizance, 811

PEACE OFFICER

Appearance notice, issuing —

arrest without warrant, after, 497

not arrested, where, 496

person not yet charged with an offence,
Form 9

Arrest. *See* ARREST

Assault of, 270

Breach of peace —

power to arrest for, 31(1)

power to receive in charge for, 31(2)

Bribery of, 120

Definition, 2

Disarming, 270.1

Failure to assist, 129

Fishery officer, guardian, 2

Misconduct in executing process, 128

Obstructing or failing to assist, 129

Personation of, 130

Pilot as peace officer, 2

Prisoner, assisting peace officer, 527(7)-(9)

Protection for reasonable acts, 25

Release from custody by. *See* RELEASE
FROM CUSTODY

Suppression of riot by, 32(1), 33

PENALTY. *See* SENTENCE

PENITENTIARY. *See also*

SENTENCE—Imprisonment

Definition, 743.1(6)

Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT

PERJURY. *See also* INTERNATIONAL
CRIMINAL COURT

Contradictory, giving contradictory evidence,
136

Corroboration of single witness, 133. *See also*
CORROBORATION

Defences —

compulsion, 17

statement made during criminal

investigation, 134(2)

statement not required by law, 131(3), 134(1)

Definition, 131(1), 134(1)

Indictment for, wording, 585

Judicial proceeding not necessary, 131(2)

Punishment, 132

PERPETUATED EVIDENCE. *See*

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in

PERSONAL INFORMATION RECORDS.

See DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Ownership for purposes of indictment wording,
588

PERSONATION

Identity —

fraud, 403

theft, 402.2

Intent, with, 403

Peace officer, 130

PHOTOCOPIES. *See*

DOCUMENTS—Copies;

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

Documents photographed, CE 31

Microfilmed records, CE 31

Property photographed, 491.2

notice of, 491.2(5)

PILOT OF AIRCRAFT

Pilot as peace officer, 2

PIRACY, 74

Compulsion by threats no defence, 17

Piratical acts, 75

PLACE

Common gaming house, 197(2), (3)

Definition —

break and enter, 348(3)

disorderly houses, 197(1)

Public place. *See* PUBLIC PLACE

PLEA OF GUILTY. *See* GUILTY PLEA

PLEADINGS. *See* APPEALS;
INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

PLEAS. *See also* GUILTY PLEA; RES
JUDICATA; TRIAL—Arraignment and
plea
Arraignment. *See* TRIAL—Arraignment and
plea
Autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610. *See also*
RES JUDICATA
Defamatory libel, plea of justification, 611, 612
Further time to plead, 606(3)
Guilty, 606. *See also* GUILTY PLEA
Included or other offence, plea of guilty, 606(4)
Not guilty, covers all defences outside special
pleas, 606(1), 613
Offences arising out of the same transaction,
606(4)
Pleas permitted, 606
Refusal to plead, 606(2)
Special pleas, 606(1), 607
autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610. *See also*
RES JUDICATA
disposal before further plea taken, 607(3), (4)
justification, defamatory libel, 611
pardon, 607(1)(c). *See also* PARDON

POINTING FIREARM, 87. *See also*
WEAPONS

POISON. *See* NOXIOUS THING

POLICE. *See also* ARREST;
INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
COMMUNICATIONS; PEACE
OFFICER; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
Arrest. *See* ARREST; CHARTER OF
RIGHTS
Assault of, 270
Breach of peace —
power to arrest for, 31(1)
power to receive in charge for, 31(2)
Bribery of, 120
Definition as peace officer 2
Duty to advise of right to counsel, CH 10(b),
YC 25(2). *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
Exemption for possession of automobile
master key, 353(1.1)
Failure to assist, 129
Misconduct in executing process, 128
Obstructing or failing to assist, 129
Peace officer, as, 2
Personation of, 130
Prisoner, assisting peace officer, 527(7)-(9)
Protection for reasonable acts, 25
Release from custody by. *See* RELEASE
FROM CUSTODY
Suppression of riot by, 32(1), 33

POLYGAMY, 293

POOL-SELLING. *See also* BETTING AND
GAMING OFFENCES

Exemptions, 204(1)
Offences, re, 202(1)
Punishment, 202(2)
Search warrant, re, 199(1)

PORNOGRAPHY. *See* CHILD
PORNOGRAPHY; OBSCENITY

POSSESSION. *See also* TRAFFICKING IN
STOLEN GOODS

Actual and deemed, 4(3)
Break-in instruments, 351(1)
Constructive, 4(3)
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 4
Convictions as evidence. *See* Evidence of, *infra*
Credit card, 342, 358
Deemed ownership for indictment purposes,
588
Definition, 354(1)
Evidence of —
conviction of thief, 657.2(1)
Identity documents, 56.1
Instruments, break-in, 351(1). *See also*
POSSESSION OF INSTRUMENTS
Knowledge, 354(1)
Mail, stolen, 356(1)(b), 358
Motor vehicle identification obliterated,
presumption, 354(2), (3). *See also* MOTOR
VEHICLES
Offence complete, when, 358
Presumption re valuable minerals, 656
Property —
deemed ownership for indictment purposes,
588
stolen from the mail, 356(1)(b), 358
Punishment, 355
Valuable mineral, 394.1

**POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED DRUGS
AND SUBSTANCE,** CD 4. *See also*
CONTROLLED DRUGS AND
SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS

POSSESSION OF DRUGS, CD 4. *See also*
CONTROLLED DRUGS AND
SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS

POSSESSION OF FIREARMS. *See*
WEAPONS

**POSSESSION OF INCENDIARY
MATERIAL,** 436.1 *See also* ARSON

POSSESSION OF INSTRUMENTS
Break-in instruments, 351
Breaking coin-operated or currency exchange
device, for, 352

POSSESSION OF PROPERTY OBTAINED BY CRIME. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME; TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS

Bringing into Canada, 357
Credit card obtained by crime, 342(1)(c)
Importing and exporting, 355.3
Obliterated vehicle identification number, presumption re, 354(2), (3)
Offence, 354(1)
Possession complete, when, 358
Possession defined, 4(3), 358
Possession for purpose of trafficking, 355.1, 355.4, 355.5
Proof property stolen, from conviction for theft, 657.2(1)
Punishment, 355
Stolen mail, 356(1)(b)
Trafficking in, 355.1, 355.2, 355.5
Valuable mineral, presumption re, 656

POSSESSION OF STOLEN GOODS. *See* POSSESSION OF PROPERTY OBTAINED BY CRIME

POSSESSION OF WEAPONS. *See* WEAPONS

POSTAGE STAMP. *See* STAMP

POSTAL CARD

Chattel, deemed value, 4(1)

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Theft by holder, 331, 332

PRECIOUS METALS. *See* VALUABLE MINERAL

PREFERRING INDICTMENT. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

PRE-HEARING CONFERENCE, 625.1. *See also* TRIAL

Conference mandatory for jury trials, 625.1(2)
Conference may be held, 625.1(1)
Rules of court, re, 482(3)(c)

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

Absconding accused, 544
Accused may be absent, 537(1)(j.1)
Accused's evidence, 541
Address to accused re giving evidence, 541
Adjournments —
 accused elects trial by provincial court judge, 536(3)
 accused misled, 547
 general power, 537(1)(a)
 video remand, 537(1)(j)
 witness refusing to testify, 545
Agreement to limit scope, 536.5
Caution, 541
Closed circuit television, 537(1)(j)

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Continued

Commencement of inquiry, 535
Committal for trial, 548
 consent, on, 549
 endorsing charge on information, 548(2)
 fixing date of appearance, 548(2.1)
 offences in respect of the same transaction, 548(1)(a), (2)
 quashing, 782
 scope of inquiry limited, where, 549(1.1)
 transmission of record after committal, 551
Converting trial into preliminary inquiry, 555, 561(2)
Corporate accused, appearance by, 538
Depositions —
 form of, Form 31
 reading to witness, 540(2)
 signing by —
 justice, 540(2)(c), (3)
 witness, 540(2)(a), (b)
Discharge of accused, 548(1)(b)
Elections. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
Evidence. *See also* Witnesses, *infra*
 accused's evidence, 541, 657
 confession, 542. *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS
 credible or trustworthy, admissible, 540(7), (8)
 cross-examination, 540(1)(a), 541(5)
 limit examination or cross-examination, 537(1.1)
 non-publication of, 539, 542(2)
 reading in at trial, 715
 sound-recorded, transcript of, 540(6)
 sufficiency, 548(1)(b)
 taking and recording, 540(1)
 variance between charge and evidence, adjournment if accused misled, 547
Exclusion of public, 537(1)(h)
Fitness to stand trial, 672.25-672.33. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 discharge means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3
 sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(5)
Inability of justice to continue, 547.1
Irregularity or variance —
 adjournment if accused misled by defect, 547
 not to affect validity, 546
Jurisdiction —
 inquiry by justice, 535
 offence committed in another jurisdiction, 543
 remand by justice to provincial court judge in certain cases, 535
 trial converted to preliminary inquiry, 555
Language of accused, 530, 530.01, 530.1. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Continued

Non-publication, order of, 539
 Order for pre-inquiry hearing, 536.4
 Ordered to stand trial. *See* Committal for trial, *supra*
 Organization, appearance by, 538
 Powers of justice —
 adjourn proceedings, 537(1)(a), 547
 direct trial of issue re fitness to stand trial.
 See MENTAL DISORDER
 exclude members of public, 537(1)(h)
 limit examination or cross-examination, 537(1.1)
 order restricting publication of evidence, 539
 order to bring up accused before expiration of remand, Form 30
 permit accused to be absent, 537(1)(j.1)
 remand accused to custody, 537(1)(b)
 remand for trial by judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 536.1
 remand for trial by provincial court judge, 536(1)
 require attendance of declarant, 540(9)
 Prisoner, procuring attendance of, 527
 Provincial Court Judge deciding to hold preliminary inquiry, 555(1)-(1.2)
 Publication ban, 539
 Reading in evidence from, 715
 Recognizance, for —
 committal for failure to comply, 550(4)
 witness to testify at trial, 550
 Re-election for trial during or after preliminary inquiry, 561-563.1. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 Request for preliminary inquiry, 536(2), 536(4)-536(4.2), 536.1(2), (4), (4.1)
 no request made, where, 536(4.2), 536.1(4.2)
 Statement of. *See also* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
 accused, use at trial, 541(3), 657
 issues and witnesses, 536.3
 Stenographer, oath and affidavit, 540(4), (5).
 See also COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath
 Sufficiency of evidence, 548(1)(a)
 Transmission of —
 record, after committal, 551
 restraint order re property re committal for enterprise offence, 462.36
 Video appearance, 537(1)(j), (k)
 Waiver, 549
 Witnesses. *See also* Evidence, *supra*;
 WITNESSES
 accused, 541(3), 657
 accused's witnesses, 541(4), (5), 544(5)
 committing witness to prison for refusing to be examined, 545(1)
 cross-examination, 540(1)(a), 541(5)
 depositions, 540(2), (3)

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Continued

Witnesses — *Continued*
 discharging witness committed to prison, 550(4)
 procuring attendance of, 697
 procuring attendance of prisoner, 527
 recognizance to testify at trial, 550, Form 32
 refusing to testify, 545
 Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 67(6)-(8)

PREROGATIVE

Grant to person imprisoned, 748(1)
 Not affected by Criminal Code, 749

PREROGATIVE REMEDIES. *See* EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES**PRESENCE OF ACCUSED AT TRIAL. *See also* ACCUSED**

Indictable proceedings, 650
 Summary conviction proceedings may proceed in absence of defendant, 803(2)-(4)

PRESERVATION OF COMPUTER DATA

Demand —
 contravention of, offence, 487.0197
 destruction of preserved data after expiry of demand, 487.0194(1)
 making of, 487.012
 not required for request for voluntary preservation, 487.0195
 order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191
 Order for —
 application for, 487.013
 contravention of, offence, 487.0198
 destruction of preserved data after expiry of order, 487.0194(2)
 order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191

PRESERVATION OF LIFE. *See* ENDANGERING LIFE; NECESSARIES OF LIFE**PRESERVING ORDER IN COURT, 484. *See also* CONTEMPT OF COURT****PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE, CH 11(d). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS**

Deemed not to be guilty until convicted or discharged, 6(1)
 Not to be convicted or discharged of offence committed outside Canada, 6(2). *See also* JURISDICTION—Territorial

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

Age, 658(5)
 Arson for fraudulent purpose, fire insurance, 435(2). *See also* ARSON
 Being unlawfully in dwelling-house, 349(2)
 Blood sample, blood-alcohol concentration, 320.31(4)
 Brand mark on lumber or equipment, 339(4)
 Branding, 338(3)

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES —

Continued

Breaking in/out, 348(2)
 Care or control of motor vehicle. *See*
 BREATHALYZER; IMPAIRED
 DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR
 VEHICLES
 Cattle theft, presumption from branding,
 338(3). *See also* **ANIMALS—Cattle**
 Causing disturbance, 175(2)
 Cheque dishonoured, presumption re false
 pretence, 362(4), (5)
 Common betting house. *See* **BETTING AND**
 GAMING OFFENCES
 Compulsion of spouse, no presumption, 18
 Cruelty to animals, 445.1(3), (4)
 Dealer in stores to the Crown, 421
 Deemed wilfully to cause event to occur, re
 damage to property, 429(1)
 Duty to provide necessities of life, 215(4)
 Dwelling-house, entering or being in, 349(2)
 Enlistment, re unlawful use of military
 certificates, 421(1)
 Entering or being in dwelling-house, 349(2)
 Evidence to the contrary —
 blood samples, presumption re blood-
 alcohol content, 320.31(4). *See also*
 BLOOD SAMPLES
 breaking in/out, 348(2)
 breath samples, presumption re blood-
 alcohol content, 320.31(4)). *See also*
 BREATHALYZER
 certificate of analyst re drugs re breach of
 probation or conditional sentence, 729
 dealer in stores, 421
 deprivation of property, 657.1
 entering or being in dwelling house, 349(2)
 lumber, presumption from brand mark,
 339(4)
 motor vehicle identification number
 obliterated, 354(2), (3)
 ownership of property, 657.1
 sanity, 16(2)
 serial number obliterated, presumption of
 knowledge —
 firearm, 108(4)
 vehicle, 354(2), (3)
 value of property, 657.1
 Failing to stop after accident, conveyance,
 320.16
 Firearms, presumption of knowledge of
 altered, defaced or removed serial number,
 108(4). *See also* **WEAPONS—Firearms**
 Food, beverage or accommodation,
 presumption from obtaining, 364(2), (3)
 Fraud —
 importation of goods, presumption from,
 414
 mines, presumption re offences, 396(2)

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES —

Continued

Fraud — *Continued*
 obtaining food and lodging, presumption of
 fraud, 364(2)
 Goods, presumption produced in the country
 from which shipped, 414
 Identification number obliterated, motor
 vehicles, 354(2), (3)
 Importation of goods, presumption of fraud,
 414
 Inference re proceeds of crime, 462.39
 Innocence, resumption of, CH 11(d)
 Insanity, presumption of not suffering from
 mental disorder so as to be exempt from
 criminal responsibility, 16(2). *See also*
 MENTAL DISORDER
 Lumber, presumption from brand mark, 339(4)
 Mental disorder, presumption of not suffering
 from mental disorder so as to be exempt
 from criminal responsibility, 16(2). *See also*
 MENTAL DISORDER
 Mines, presumption re offences, 396(2)
 Motor vehicle identification obliterated, 354(2),
 (3)
 Necessaries of life, presumptions re, 215(4)
 Obtaining food, beverage or accommodation
 by fraud, 364(2), (3)
 Offences against animals, 445.1(3), (4)
 Possession of valuable mineral, 656
 Possession of vehicle with identification
 number obliterated, 354(2), (3)
 Presumption —
 against. *See* Presumption against, *infra*
 arson, re violation of fire prevention laws,
 436(2)
 goods were produced in the country from
 which shipped, 414
 innocence, presumption of innocence, CH
 11(d)
 necessaries of life, presumptions re, 215(4)
 sanity. *See* **MENTAL DISORDER**
 serial number obliterated, knowledge
 presumed —
 firearm, 108(4)
 vehicle, 354(2), (3)
 status from cohabitation, 215(4)(a)
 Presumption against —
 holder of firearm, vehicle, having obliterated
 serial number, 108(4), 354(2), (3)
 holder or beneficiary of insurance re arson,
 435
 mental disorder, 16(2). *See also* **MENTAL**
 DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 summary conviction appeal unless contrary
 shown, 820(2)
 Proceeds of crime, 462.39. *See also*
 PROCEEDS OF CRIME

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES —
Continued

Property obtained by an enterprise crime, inference thereof, 462.39. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME
Sanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Selling defective stores to Crown, 421(1)
Serial number obliterated, knowledge presumed —
firearm, 108(4)
vehicle, 354(2), (3)
Theft of valuable minerals, 656
Unlawfully in dwelling-house, 349(2)
Valuable mineral, 394(4), 656
Wilfully causing event to occur, re damage to property, 429(1)

PRESUMPTIVE OFFENCE. *See* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS, 645(5). *See also* CASE MANAGEMENT; TRIAL

PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. *See* CONVICTIONS; SENTENCE—Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Appeal court defined for —
court of appeal, 2
proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812
Attorney General, defined, 2
Chief justice defined for —
emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
Court defined for —
appeals, 2
criminal jurisdiction, 2
seizure warrants for —
hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
obscene publications, 164(8). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
Court of appeal defined, 2
Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
Judge defined for —
emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — *Continued*
Judge defined for — *Continued*

Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533
Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6
Summary conviction appeals —
appeal court defined, 812(1)(f)
Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

PRIOR CONSISTENT STATEMENTS
Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275

PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS
Adverse witnesses, CE 9
Cross-examination upon —
one's own witness, CE 9
opponent's witness, CE 10
Proving statement, CE 11
Statement during youth court assessment, YC 147(2). *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

PRISON. *See also* PENITENTIARY; SENTENCE—Imprisonment
Definition, 2
Officers and employees as peace officers, 2
Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT

PRISON BREACH, 144

PRISONER
Insane or mentally ill. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Procuring attendance at court, 527
Receipt for, by keeper of prison, Form 43
Transfer of prisoner, 527(7)-(9)

PRISONER OF WAR
Assisting escape of, 148

PRISONER'S RIGHTS. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cruel and unusual treatment or punishment; PAROLE; SENTENCE

PRIVACY, PROTECTION OF. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS
Appeals. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS — Continued

Consent to prosecute. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL—Consent to prosecute

Direct indictment, 577

Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811. *See also* FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD

Intervention by Attorney General, 579

Canada, of, 579.1

not staying proceedings, 579.01

Issuing process, 507.1

Preferring indictment, 566, 574(3), 577. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION—Preferring indictment

Prosecutor, defined, 2, 785

Remission of penalty by Governor in Council, costs not to include those of private prosecutor, 748.1(2)

Stay of proceedings. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION Attorney General, by, 579, 579.1

Sureties to keep the peace, 810, 811. *See also* THREATENING

Youth Criminal Justice Act proceedings, YC 24

PRIVILEGE

Alternative measures —

records, 717.1, 717.4(4), (5)

statements accepting responsibility not admissible, 717(3)

Assessment orders and protected statements, 672.21. *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; MENTAL DISORDER—Assessment orders

Cabinet, CE 39

Confidential communications, 189(6)

Crown privilege. *See also* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT—Privilege

confidence of the Queen's Privy Council, CE 39

disclosure of government information, CE 37-37.3

international relations or national defence or security, CE 38-38.16

Incriminating questions, CE 5, CH 13. *See also* SELF- INCRIMINATION

International relations. *See* National security, *infra*

Marital communications, CE 4(3)

National defence. *See* National security, *infra*

National security, CE 38-38.16, Schedule. *See also* Crown privilege, *supra*

appeal to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.09

appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, CE 38.1

application to Federal Court, CE 38.04

PRIVILEGE — Continued

National security — *Continued*

Attorney General may apply to Federal Court respecting disclosure, CE 38.04

Attorney General may authorize disclosure, CE 38.03

Attorney General may be required to give notice, CE 38.07

Attorney General may enter into disclosure agreement, CE 38.031

Attorney General may issue fiat to assume prosecution, CE 38.15

Attorney General may issue prohibition certificate, CE 38.13

definitions, CE 38

designated entities, CE Schedule

disclosure prohibited, CE 38.02

ex parte representations, CE 38.11(2)

hearing to be in private, CE 38.11(1)

judge may order disclosure, CE 38.06

military proceedings, CE 38.01(5), 38.13(2), 38.131(3)

notice to Attorney General of Canada, CE 38.01

notice to Minister of National Defence, CE 38.01(6)

prohibition certificate, CE 38.13

protection of right to fair trial, CE 38.14

protective order, CE 38.12

reference to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.08

regulations, CE 38.16

report to presiding officer, CE 38.05

review of prohibition certificate, CE 38.131

Private communications, 189(6). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Privy Council, CE 39

Production, privilege against, CE 30(10)(a)(iii), (10)(b)

Protected statements —

admissibility notwithstanding, 672.21(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Assessment orders

definition, 672.21(1)

not admissible without accused's consent, 672.21(2)

young persons, YC 147

Protection of privacy, 189(6)

Public interest privilege. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT—Privilege

Public policy, CE 30(10)(b)

Search and seizure, solicitor-client privilege claimed. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

application to judge re disclosure, 488.1(3), (4)

copies, re making of, 488.1(2), (8), (9)

custody of sealed package, 488.1(2)

definitions, 488.1(1)

order to custodian to deliver, 488.1(6)

PRIVILEGE — *Continued*

Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-
INCRIMINATION
Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1, CE 30(10)(a)(ii)
Specified public interest, CE 37
 appeal to court of appeal, CE 37.1
 appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, CE
 37.2
 protection of right to fair trial, CE 37.3

PRIZE FIGHTS, 83

PROBATION. *See* BREACH OF
PROBATION; SENTENCE

PROCEDURE. *See also* CASE
MANAGEMENT

Indictable offences. *See* APPEALS;
INDICTABLE OFFENCES;
INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
Irregularities in, not causing loss of
jurisdiction, 485
Proceedings, defined for summary conviction
proceedings, 785
Recommencement of proceedings after
dismissal for want of prosecution, 485.1
Summary conviction proceedings. *See*
SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS;
SUMMARY CONVICTION
PROCEEDINGS
Transfer of charges. *See* TRANSFER OF
CHARGES

PROCEEDINGS. *See also* APPEALS;
JURISDICTION; PRELIMINARY
INQUIRY; TRIAL

Absent accused, 475, 598, 650(2), 803(2)
Defined for summary conviction proceedings,
785
Irregularities in, not causing loss of
jurisdiction, 485
Recommenced, 485.1, 579(2)
Want of prosecution, 485(3)

PROCEEDINGS IN FOREIGN COURTS

Application of Act, CE 43
Construction of Act, CE 45
Defined terms, CE 44
Order for examination of witness in Canada —
 administering oath, CE 49
 enforcement of order, CE 47
 expenses and conduct money, CE 48
 letters rogatory, enforcement of, CE 46,
 51(2)
 procedure, CE 46
 refusal to answer/produce document, CE 50
 rules of court, CE 51(1)
 video links, CE 46

PROCEEDS OF CRIME. *See also*
OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY;
TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS

Appeal —
 forfeiture order included in definition of
 sentence, 673
 in rem proceedings, 462.44
 restraint order, 462.44, 462.45
 review of search warrant to seize property,
 462.34
 suspension of order pending appeal, 683(5)
Application for forfeiture upon in rem
proceedings, 462.38
Attorney General —
 appeal, 462.44
 application for disclosure of income tax
 information, 462.48
 application for in rem forfeiture hearing,
 462.38
 application for restraint order, 462.33
 copies may be made by Attorney General
 before return, 462.46
 forfeiture of property on conviction, 462.37
 regulations may be made by Attorney
 General for forfeited property, 462.5
 residual disposal of property seized or dealt
 with pursuant to special warrants or
 restraint orders, 462.43
 search warrant application, 462.32
 undertakings by Attorney General, 462.33(6)
Copies of documents returned or forfeited,
462.46
Definitions, 462.3
Designated offence, defined, 462.3
Destruction order, 462.331(3)-(7)
Disclosure of information, 462.47
 application for income tax information,
 462.48
Drug offences —
 Controlled Drugs and Substances Act
 provisions, CD 14-22
 possession of property obtained by —
 controlled drugs and substances offences,
 CD 4
 trafficking in controlled drugs and
 substances, CD 5
Fine in lieu of forfeiture, 462.37(3), (4)
Forfeiture of proceeds of crime —
 copies may be made by Attorney General
 before return, 462.46
 fine in lieu of, 462.37(3), (4)
 in rem proceedings, 462.38, 462.44-462.46
 inference that property proceeds of crime,
 462.39
 notice, 462.41
 other provisions unaffected, 462.49
 property obtained by crime, 491.1
 relief from order by innocent part, 462.41(3),
 462.42
 upon conviction, 462.37(1), (2)

PROCEEDS OF CRIME — Continued

Laundrying proceeds of crime, 462.31
 Legal fees —
 exemption from restraint order or seizure,
 462.34(4), (5), (5.1)
 taxing, 462.34(5.2)
 Living expenses, exemption from restraint
 order or seizure, 462.34(4)
 Management order, 462.331
 Money laundering, 462.31
 Privilege. *See* PRIVILEGE
 Recognizance —
 cancelling of, 462.43
 in lieu of restraint order, 462.34
 Regulations, 462.5
 Restitution of property obtained by crime,
 491.1. *See also*
 SENTENCE—Compensation and
 restitution, Restitution orders
 Restraint order —
 appeal, 462.44, 462.45
 application for, 462.33
 duration of, 462.33(10), 462.35
 exemption for living expenses and legal fees,
 462.34(4), (5)
 expiry of, 462.35
 interlocutory sale, 462.331(3)(a)
 Minister of Public Works and Government
 Services taking control of property,
 462.331(2)
 notice to persons interested in property,
 462.32(5)
 perishable property, 462.331(3)(a)
 recognizance in lieu of, 462.34(4)
 registration of, against affected property,
 462.33(9)
 review of, 462.34
 revocation of, 462.43
 undertakings by Attorney General, 462.33(7)
 Search warrant to seize property subject to
 forfeiture. *See also* SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 application for, 462.32(1), (2)
 copies may be made before return of seized
 property, 462.46
 exemption for living expenses and legal fees,
 462.34(4), (5)
 execution of, 462.32(4)
 expiry of detention order, 462.35
 notice to persons interested in property,
 462.32(5)
 recognizance in lieu of, 462.34(4)
 report following execution, 462.32(4)(b),
 462.36
 return of seized property, 462.43
 review of, 462.34
 seizure of property not specified in warrant,
 489
 undertakings by Attorney General, 462.32(6)

PROCEEDS OF CRIME — Continued

Special search warrant. *See* Search warrant to
 seize property subject to forfeiture, *supra*
 Trafficking in, 355.1-355.5
 Voidable transfers, setting aside, 462.4

PROCESS. See also APPEARANCE

NOTICE; SUMMONS; WARRANTS
 Forms, justice not required to affix seal, 849(2)
 Issue on holiday, validity, 20
 Service on corporation, 703.2

PROCLAMATION

Judicial notice of, 781(2)
 Riot, reading Riot Act —
 offences related to proclamations, 68
 reading proclamation, 67

PROCURING

Corroboration not required, 274
 Counselling —
 includes procuring, 22(3)
 offence that is not committed, 464
 Parent or guardian procuring sexual activity,
 170. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
 Party to offence by procuring person, 22

PROCURING CONVICTION AND DEATH

False evidence, by, not homicide, 222(6)

PROCURING FEIGNED MARRIAGE, 292

PRODUCTION ORDER

Conditions in, 487.019
 Contravention of, offence, 487.0198
 Destruction of preserved data, 487.0194(3), (4)
 Financial data, in respect of, 487.018
 General production order, 487.014
 Order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191
 Power to vary or revoke, 487.019(3)
 Review of, 487.0193
 Self-incrimination not excusing compliance,
 487.0196
 Tracing of specified communication, 487.015
 Tracking data, in respect of, 487.017
 Transmission data, in respect of, 487.016

PROHIBITED GOODS

Obtaining carriage by false representation, 401

PROHIBITED WEAPON. See WEAPONS

PROHIBITION

Appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1)
 Application of Part XXVI of Criminal Code,
 774
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

PROHIBITION ORDERS. See also MOTOR

VEHICLES; WEAPONS
 Conveyances, 320.24
 Custody of animal or bird, 447.1

PROHIBITION ORDERS — *Continued*

Firearm, ammunition, explosives, 109. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 Importing and exporting stolen goods, 355.3
 Motor vehicles, 320.24
 Prohibited locations re sex offenders, 161
 no order re young person, YC 42(2)(j)
 offence, 161(4)
 Weapons, 109, 110, 117.05(4)-(9)
 appeals, 111(8), (9)
 application for prohibition order, 111
 authorizations revoked or amended, 116
 discretionary order, 110
 firearms prohibition, 109, 110, 810(3.1),
 810(5), 810.2(5)
 forfeiture, 115
 lifting order for sustenance or employment,
 113
 mandatory, 109
 order limiting access, 117.011
 possession contrary to order, 117.01
 return to owner, 117
 revocation of order, 112, 117.012
 surrender requirement, 114
 young person, YC 51
 Young person, YC 42(2)(j), 51

PROMISE TO APPEAR. *See also* RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Conditional release, 503
 Contents, 501(1)-(3)
 Continuation pending granting of discharge,
 730(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges
 Failure to appear, effect, 145(5), (6), (8)-(11),
 502
 Form of, Form 10
 Issue on holiday, valid, 20
 Period in force, 523(1)
 Signing by accused, 501(4)

PROMOTING HATRED, 319(1)

PROMOTING ILLICIT DRUG USE. *See* DRUGS

PROPERTY. *See also* REAL PROPERTY

Arson. *See* ARSON
 Compensation for loss or damage —
 enforcement, 741(1)
 order for payment, 738(1)
 payment from money found on accused,
 741(2)
 Compensation to *bona fide* purchaser —
 enforcement, 741(1)
 order for payment, 739
 payment from money found on accused,
 741(2)
 Defence of colour of right or lawful excuse,
 429(2)
 Defence of property, 35. *See also* DEFENCES

PROPERTY — *Continued*

Definition —
 arson, re, 428, 433-436.1. *See also* ARSON
 general, 2, 4(1)
 offences against certain property, re, 428
 ownership of property, for purposes of
 indictment, 588
 Destruction —
 partial interest, no defence, 429(3)(a)
 total interest no defence where intent to
 defraud, 429(3)(b)
 Mischief to property, 430(3), (4), (4.1), (4.2),
 (5.1)
 Obtained by crime. *See* POSSESSION
 Ownership —
 arson, 433-436.1
 proof by affidavit or solemn declaration,
 657.1
 purposes of indictment, for, 588
 Photographed property admissible, 491.2. *See*
 also PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE
 Proof of ownership or value by affidavit or
 solemn declaration, 657.1
 Proof that stolen, 657.2
 Restitution to owner, 462.43, 491.1. *See also*
 SENTENCE—Compensation and
 restitution
 Stamps, value, 4(1)
 Wilful damage. *See* MISCHIEF

PROSECUTOR. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL; PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS; SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

Assessment orders, application for, 672.12. *See*
 also MENTAL DISORDER

Definitions —

 general, 2
 summary conviction proceedings, 785
 Jury selection. *See* JURIES—Empanelling
 Preferring indictment, 574, 577. *See also*
 INDICTMENTS AND
 INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment
 Private prosecutor. *See* PRIVATE
 PROSECUTIONS

PROSPECTUS

False, making, circulating, etc., 400

PROTECTION OF PERSONS ENFORCING THE LAW

Arrest without warrant, 28
 Carrying out sentence, 25(2)
 Excessive force, criminal responsibility, 26
 Execution of process, 25(2)
 General protection provision, 25(1)
 Peace officer and person assisting using force re
 arrest, 25(4)

PROTECTION OF PERSONS ENFORCING THE LAW — Continued

Persons using force intended or likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm, 25(3). *See also* BODILY HARM; DEATH
 Preventing breach of the peace, 30
 Preventing commission of offence, 27
 aircraft, on, 27.1
 Preventing escape of inmate from penitentiary, 25(5)

PROTECTION OF PERSONS IN LOCO PARENTIS

Correction of child using reasonable force, 43

PROTECTION OF PRIVACY. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY. *See* DEFENCES

PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE. *See also* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

Definitions —
 general, 2
 judge defined for firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 Election by accused before, 554, 555
 Firearms prohibition order, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 Indictable offences. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES
 absolute, 553
 accused elects, 536(3), 554, 555(3)
 deciding to hold preliminary inquiry instead of trial, 485(1)
 Issue of process to witness, 698, 699
 Powers to preserve order in court, 484
 Powers may be exercised by judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 573
 Powers of two justices, 483
 Preliminary inquiries. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
 Remand by justice to, re absolute jurisdiction and electable offences, 536
 Trial of indictable offences. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES

PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE

Intimidation by violence, 51
 evidence of overt acts, 55
 indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

PROVINCIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

Applicability to criminal, federal proceedings, CE 40

PROVISO. *See* EXCUSE

PROVOCATION. *See also*

 MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER
 Reducing murder to manslaughter, 232

PROWLING BY NIGHT

Private property, on, 177

PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT

Definition, 2

PUBLIC INCITEMENT OF HATRED, 319

PUBLIC MISCHIEF, 140

PUBLIC OFFICER. *See also* PEACE OFFICER

Assault on, 270
 Breach of trust by, 122
 Bribery of, 120
 Conviction of —
 banned from holding office, when, 750(2), (6)
 office vacated, when, 750(1), (6)
 Definition, 2, 117.07(2)
 Exempted persons re weapons offences, 117.07
 False return by, 399
 Justification for committing criminal acts or omissions, 25.1-25.4
 annual report to be filed, 25.3
 competent authority may designate public officers, 25.1(3), (4)
 competent authority may designate senior officials, 25.1(5)
 conditions under which officer may commit what would otherwise be offence, 25.1(8), (9), (11), (13), (14)
 justification for persons acting on direction of public officer, 25.1(10)
 definitions —
 competent authority, 25.1(1)
 public officer, 25.1(1)
 senior official, 25.1(1)
 designation —
 conditions, 25.1(7)
 effect of designation, 25.1(8)
 limitation of designation, 25.1(9), (11), (13), (14)
 notification of affected persons, 25.4
 other protections unaffected, 25.1(12)
 regulations under Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 55(2), (2.1)
 report to be filed, 25.2
 senior official may designate public officer, 25.1(6)
 statement of policy, 25.1(2)
 Misconduct of officers executing process, 128
 Obstructing, 129

PUBLIC OFFICER — *Continued*

Protection of, re acting under lawful authority, 25
 Refusal to aid, 129
 Search warrants, 487, 492.1, 492.2

PUBLIC PEACE. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Freedom of assembly, Freedom of association; UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY
 Disturbing, 175
 Weapons, possession of, dangerous to, 88

PUBLIC PLACE

Being nude in, 174(1)(a)
 Causing disturbance in, 175(1)(a)
 Definitions —
 disorderly house, etc., 197(1)
 hate propaganda, 319(7)
 sexual offences, etc., 150. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
 Indecent. *See also* INDECENCY
 act in public place, 173(1)
 exhibition in, 175(1)(b)
 Loitering in, 175(1)(c)

PUBLIC PROPERTY

Government, fraud upon, 121
 Mischief, 430(3)-(5.1)

PUBLIC SEAL

Forgery of, 369(b)

PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEES

Offences outside Canada, 7(4)-(7)

PUBLIC STORES

Crown property, distinguishing marks for, 416
 Definition, 2
 Offences re, 417
 Presumptions, 421

PUBLICATION BAN. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC

Admission or confession, publishing, broadcasting or transmitting, 542(2). *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
 Bail hearing proceedings, 517
 Complainant —
 identity, 486.4
 sexual activity —
 application and hearing re admissibility not to be published, 278.95(1)
 offence to violate publication ban, 278.95(2)
 Disposition information, 672.51(11)
 Hate propaganda publications, 320. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA
 Identity of —
 complainant, 486.4
 juror, 631(6)
 justice system participant, 486.5(2)

PUBLICATION BAN — *Continued*

Identity of — *Continued*
 witness, 486.4, 486.5
 Judicial interim release, 517, 520(9), 521(10)
 Juries —
 discharge of jury re breach of ban, 647(4)
 portion of trial where jury not present, 648
 Obscene publications, 164
 Personal information records, application re, 278.9
 Preliminary inquiry —
 confession not to be published, 542(2). *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
 evidence taken not to be published, 539
 Release from custody, 517, 520(9), 521(10)
 Review Board proceedings, 672.501
 Search and seizure, warrants and telewarrants, 487.2. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 Sexual activity of complainant with other than the accused, 276. *See also* COMPLAINANT; SEXUAL OFFENCES
 Telewarrants, 487.2
 Trial, portion where jury not present, 648(1)
 Warrants, 164, 320, 487.2
 Young person —
 appeal of order, YC 37(4)
 identity not to be published, YC 110, 111, 112

PUBLICITY. *See* PUBLICATION BAN

PUBLISHING. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN

Admission or confession, publishing or broadcasting, 542(2). *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
 Hate propaganda, 320
 Obscene material, 164

PUNISHMENT. *See* PAROLE; SENTENCE

PYRAMID SELLING. *See* LOTTERIES

QUALIFICATION. *See* EXCUSE

QUEBEC

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, defined, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

QUEBEC — Continued

Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2
 seizure warrants for —
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA;
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 obscene publications and child
 pornography, 164(8)(a). *See also*
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND
 SEIZURE
 Court of appeal defined, 2
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
 Judge defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of
 private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE
 COMMUNICATIONS
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of
 Accused Before a Justice and Interim
 Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL
 INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE
 FROM CUSTODY
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial
 Without Jury, 552. *See also*
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by
 judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial
 Language of accused, regulations for Part
 XVII, 533
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility
 period, 745.6(1)
 Summary conviction appeals —
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(b)
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
 2

QUEEN, THE

Acts intended to alarm Her Majesty, 55
 Intending bodily harm to, 55

QUESTION OF FACT/LAW. *See also*

APPEALS—Questions of law
 Amendment of indictment, 601(6)
 Appeals, 830(1), 839
 Attempts, mere preparation, 24(2)
 Complainant's sexual activity, admissibility,
 278.97
 Hate propaganda publications, forfeiture,
 return of material, warrants, 320(6)
 Public good defence re obscenity, 163(4)

RACE MEETINGS

Offences, 204(10)
 Special provisions re, 204(2)-(9.1)

**RACIAL HATRED. *See* HATE
 PROPAGANDA**

RAILWAY EQUIPMENT

Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES
 Breaking and entering, 348

RAILWAY EQUIPMENT — Continued

Breath test provisions. *See* BREATHALYZER
 Definition, 2
 Fraud —
 obtaining carriage by fraud, 401
 transportation fraud, 393
 Operate —
 blood-alcohol over 80, with, 320.14(1)(b)
 disqualified, while, 320.18
 impaired, while, 320.14(1)(a)
 prohibition from operating, 320.18

**RAPE. *See* SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL
 OFFENCES**

**READING IN EVIDENCE. *See* JUDICIAL
 PROCEEDINGS**

READING THE RIOT ACT, 67, 68

REAL PROPERTY. *See also* PROPERTY

Defence against trespasser, 35
 Defence of, 35
 Document of title, fraudulent concealment, 385
 Fraudulent —
 registration of title, 386
 sale, 387
 Ownership, for purposes of indictment, 588.
 See also OWNERSHIP
 Right to enter if entitled to possession, 35(1)

REASONS FOR DECISION

Bail, 515(4.12), (9)
 Court may reserve decision in non-jury trial,
 645(4)
 Dissenting in court of appeal, 677
 Exclusion of the public in certain cases, reasons
 for refusal, 486(2). *See also* EXCLUSION
 OF THE PUBLIC
 Fines —
 default, reasons for committal, 734.7(2),
 737(6)
 victim fine surcharge, reasons for not making
 order, 737(5), 737(6)
 No order re seized weapon, 117.05(5). *See also*
 WEAPONS—Search and seizure
 Not adding weapons prohibition to order for
 recognizance for sureties to keep the peace,
 810(3.12)
 Not making weapons prohibition order, 110(3),
 111(6)
 as bail condition, 515(4.12)
 Sentence, 726.2. *See also* Fines, *supra*
 Sex Offender Information Registration Act
 termination order, 490.016(2), 490.027(2)
 Youth Criminal Justice Act —
 continuation of custody, YC 100, 104(5)
 sentence, YC 48

REBUTTAL EVIDENCE

Convictions in reply to good character
 evidence, 666

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS. *See* POSSESSION; TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS

RECENT COMPLAINT, RULES ABROGATED, 275

RECKLESSNESS

Arson, 429, 433-436.1
Careless handling of firearm, 86(2). *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
Criminal negligence, 219(1)
Damage to property, 429, 430
Danger to life, mischief, 430(2)
Dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13
Definition, 429
Failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain consent re sexual assault, 273.2(b)
Murder, 229(b)
Sexual assault, 273.2(a)

RECOGNIZANCE. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Acknowledging in false name, 405
Application for forfeiture, proper court, 762
Arraignment or conviction does not discharge, 764. *See also* TRIAL—Arraignment and plea
Arrest of accused, render by sureties, 766. *See also* ARREST
Binding effect, adjournment of proceedings, 763
Breach of recognizance, 811
Certificate of default, 770(2), (3), Form 33
Continuation of recognizance pending grant of discharge, 730(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges
Default, 770-773
 application for forfeiture, 771(1)
 endorsement of, 770(1), Form 33
 forfeiture on default. *See* Forfeiture on default, *infra*
 powers of court, 771(2)
 proceedings following, 771(1)
 transmission of —
 deposit, 770(4)
 recognizance, 770(2)
Defendant-appellant on interim release, 816(2), 831, Form 32
Definition, 2
Endorsement —
 default, of, on recognizance, 770(1)
 recognizance, on, re arrest, 766(3), (4)
Entered before judge or justice, Form 32
Entered before officer in charge, 498, 499, 501, 503
 contents, 501(1)-(3)
 failure to appear, effect, 502
 form of, Form 11
 signing by accused, 501(4)

RECOGNIZANCE — Continued

Entered on holiday, valid, 20
Evidence of default, certificate as evidence, 770(3)
Failure to attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)
Failure to comply with condition, 145(3), (8)-(11)
Fear of —
 criminal organization offence, 810.01
 personal injury or damage to property, 810
 serious personal injury offence, 810.2
 sexual offence, 810.1. *See also* FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD; SEXUAL OFFENCES
Forfeiture on default —
 effect, 771(3), (3.1)
 levy under writ of fieri facias, 771(3.1), 772, 773, Form 34
 proceeds, to whom payable, 734.4
 transfer of deposit, 771(4)
 warrant of committal on forfeiture, Form 27
Form of recognizance, Form 32
Holiday, recognizance valid, 20
Keep the peace, 810(3)
 breach of, 811
 firearms prohibition, 810(3.1)
 form, Form 32
Naming sureties, 515(2.1). *See also* Sureties, *infra*
Period in force, 523(1)
Proceeds of crime provisions. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME
 recognizance in lieu of restraint order, 462.34(4)
 return of items seized under search warrant, 462.34(4)
Prosecutor-appellant in summary conviction appeal, 817, 831, Form 32
Right to counsel statement to be included in appearance processes for young offenders, YC 25(9). *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
Sentence, discharges, process remains in force until disposition, 730(2)
Sexual offence, fear of, 810.1
Subsequent arrest does not discharge recognizance, 765
Sureties —
 application to be relieved, 766(1)
 bound until discharge or sentence of accused, 764(1). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges
 committal when writ of fieri facias not satisfied, 773
 discharge on arrest of accused, 766(4)
 discharge on committal of accused, 764(3), 765
 liability on forfeiture, 772, 773
 naming of sureties, 515(2.1)
 render of accused —
 court, in, 767

RECOGNIZANCE — *Continued*

Sureties — *Continued*

render of accused — *Continued*

custody, into, 768, 769

substitution of surety, 767.1

warrant of committal on failure to furnish

recognizance to keep the peace, Form 23

Transmission of certificate of default to clerk of court, 770(2)

Weapons prohibition, 810(3.1)

Witness at preliminary inquiry, 550

RECORDS. *See* DOCUMENTS

REFUSAL TO BE SWORN OR TESTIFY AT PRELIMINARY INQUIRY, 545

REGISTERS

Births, marriages, etc., damaging or altering,

377(1)(a), (b)

Offences re, 378

REGISTRATION OF WEAPONS. *See* WEAPONS

REGULATIONS

Judicial notice of, 781(2)

Proceeds of crime, 462.5

Weapons, 117.15. *See also* WEAPONS

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY. *See also*

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Accused subject to disposition order, 672.92, 672.93

Adjournment of proceedings and remand, 516

Appeals —

court of appeal —

against conviction, conditions for order,

679(3)

against sentence, 679(4)

application for leave, notice of, 679(2)

conditions, 679(1), (3), (4)

order for, 679(5), (6)

order refused, direction to expedite

hearing, 679(10)

review of decision, 680

undertaking, Form 12

summary conviction, 816

Supreme Court of Canada, 679(8)

conditions, 679(1)(c), (3)

order for new trial, 679(7)

order refused, direction to expedite

hearing, 679(10)

summary conviction, 679(8)

Appearance. *See* APPEARANCE

Appearance notice. *See* APPEARANCE NOTICE

Arrest without warrant, offence outside

province, remand and interim release,

503(3)(b), (3.1)

Authorization for endorsement on warrant,

507(6), (7), Form 29

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY — *Continued*

Bail review. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM

RELEASE—Review of detention, Review of order

Detention order —

directions for expediting proceedings, 526

grounds for, 515(10)

review. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM

RELEASE

reverse onus re show cause, 515(6)-(11)

show cause hearing, 515

superior court judge, 522(1)

vacation of order, 523(2)

warrant of committal, 519(3), 520(9)

when prosecutor shows cause, 515(5), (9)

Discharges. *See* SENTENCE—Discharges

Endorsement of warrant, 428

Evidence, 518

Failure of accused to appear, effect, 502, 515(6)

Form of discharge of person in custody, Form 39

Inquiries by justice and evidence, 518, 520(9)

Judge defined for Part XVI, Compelling

Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and

Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL

INTERIM RELEASE

Judicial interim release. *See* JUDICIAL

INTERIM RELEASE

Ninety-day review, 525, 526

Officer in charge releasing —

arrest with warrant, 499

arrest without warrant, 498

deposit by non-resident, 498, 499, 500

Order defined, 2

Peace officer releasing after arrest without warrant, 497

Pending appeal. *See* APPEALS

Pending sentence, after guilty plea, 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA

Person about to commit offence, arrested,

503(4), (5)

Promise to appear —

conditional release, 503

contents, 501(1)-(3)

continuation pending granting of discharge,

730(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges

failure to appear, effect, 145(5), (6), (8)-(11), 502

form of, Form 10

issue on holiday, valid, 20

period in force, 523(1)

right to counsel statement to be included in

appearance processes for young person,

YC 25(9). *See also* RIGHT TO

COUNSEL; YOUTH CRIMINAL

JUSTICE ACT

signing by accused, 501(4)

Recognizance, 493, 515, 520(7), 520(8), 522(3),

523, 524, 525, 763. *See also*

RECOGNIZANCE

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY — *Continued*

Record of reasons, 515(9)
 Review of detention. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
 Review of order. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
 Right to counsel, statement of right in appearance process re young person, YC 25(9). *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 Sentence, after guilty plea, 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
 Sentence, discharges, process remains in force until disposition, 730(2)
 Show cause hearing, 515-519. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
 Undertaking, officer in charge, 499, 503. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; UNDERTAKINGS
 Vacating of order, 523(2), (3)
 Verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, relevance to release on other offences, 672.35(b). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 Warrants. *See* ARREST; WARRANTS
 Young person. *See* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT—Detention before sentence

RELEVANCE

Sexual activity of complainant, admissibility on sexual offences, 276(3)(a), (h)

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

Mischief to religious property, 430(4.1)
 Obstruction or disturbance, 176

REMANDS. *See* ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS; MENTAL DISORDER

REMEDIES. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

REMISSION OF PENALTIES. *See also* PARDON

Governor in Council, by, 748.1

REMOTE ATTENDANCE

Accused, 715.23, 715.24
 Attendance, 715.21
 Audioconference provisions, 715.22
 Judge, 715.26
 Justice, 715.26
 Participants, 715.25
 Principles, 715.21, 715.22
 Videoconference provisions, 715.22

REMOVAL OF CHILD FROM CANADA FOR A SEXUAL PURPOSE, 273.3. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES

REPUTATION EVIDENCE, 277

RES JUDICATA. *See also* PLEAS

Autrefois acquit/convict —
 acquittal of conviction for one form of homicide, effect, 610(2)-(4)
 after discharge, 730(3)(b). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges
 aggravating circumstances in second charge, effect, 610(1)
 attempt charged, full offence proved, 661(2)
 availability, 607(1)
 determining identity of charges, 608, 609
 disposal before further plea taken, 607(3), (4)
 form of statement for making plea, 607(5)
 previously tried —
 in absentia, 607(6)
 outside Canada, 7(6), 607(6)
 punishment not in accordance with sentence, 607(6)
 sentencing, other offences taken into account, 725(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Procedure
 verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 672.35. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Charter of Rights, CH 11(h)

Dismissal in summary conviction proceedings, 808

Offence punishable under more than one Act, 12

Plea of not guilty where no special plea provided, 613

Special pleas, 606(1), 607. *See also* PLEAS

RESCUE FROM LAWFUL CUSTODY, 147

RESISTING ARREST. *See also* ARREST; DETENTION; POLICE

Assault with intent, 270(2)

Peace officer, by, 129

RESISTING PEACE OFFICER, 129

RESTITUTION. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE; SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders

RESTRICTED WEAPON. *See* WEAPONS

REVENUE PAPER

Definition, 321

REVERSE ONUS. *See also*

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

Bail hearing, 515(6), 522(2), 679. *See also*

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Charter of Rights. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Criminal responsibility re mental disorder, 16(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

REVERSE ONUS — *Continued*

Presumption against mental disorder, 16(2).
See also MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

REVIEW BOARD. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Review Board

REVIEW OF DETENTION/RELEASE. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

RIGHT TO COUNSEL. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; COUNSEL; MENTAL DISORDER

Absconding accused, counsel not deprived of authority, 475(4)
 Alternative measures, 717(1)(d)
 Appointed by the court. *See* Counsel appointed, *infra*
 Corporation, 620
 Counsel appointed —
 court of appeal, by, 684
 cross-examine witness, to, 486.3
 Supreme Court of Canada, by, 694.1
 Full answer and defence by counsel, 650(3)
 Guarantee to, CH 10(b)
 Informing of right, CH 10(b)
 Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(7), (8). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Disposition hearings
 Opportunity to exercise right, CH 10(b)
 Order that accused be represented, 672.24. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial
 Reasonable opportunity, CH 10(b)
 Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1. *See also* PRIVILEGE
 Young person, YC 25, 107, 146
 application, YC 25(11)
 counsel independent of parents, YC 25(8)
 duty to advise of right, YC 25(2), (3), (9)
 legal aid, YC 25(3)-(6)
 questioning by police, YC 146
 recovery of costs, YC 25(10)
 statement of right to counsel to be included in process compelling appearance, YC 25(9)

RIGHTS. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

RIOT

Definition, 64
 Neglect of peace officer to suppress, 69
 Proclamation —
 offences related to, 68
 reading of, 67
 Punishment, 65
 Reading the Riot Act —
 offences related to proclamations, 68
 reading proclamation, 67
 Suppression of, 32, 33, 69

RIOT ACT

Offences related to proclamation, 68
 Reading proclamation, 67

ROAD-SIDE SCREENING, 320.27. *See also* BREATHALYZER; CONVEYANCES; MOTOR VEHICLES

ROBBERY

Compulsion by threats, no defence, 17
 Definition, 343
 Extortion, 346
 Punishment, 344

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

See also PEACE OFFICER
 Deserter, counsel or assisting, 56

ROYAL PREROGATIVE OF MERCY. *See also* PARDON

Grant to person imprisoned, 748(1)
 Not affected by Criminal Code, 749

RULES OF COURT

Case management rules, 482.1
 Ineligibility for parole, application for reduction of period re, 745.64. *See also* PAROLE
 Powers to make, 482, 482.1
 publication of, 482(4)
 uniformity, 482(5)

SABOTAGE, 52

Evidence of overt acts, 55
 Exceptions, 52(3), (4)
 Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)

SAFE-BREAKING

Possession of instruments for, 351

SANITY. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 Presumption of, 16(2)

SASKATCHEWAN

Appeal court defined for —
 court of appeal, 2
 place of hearing, 814(2)
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
 summary conviction appeals, 812
 Attorney General, defined, 2
 Chief justice defined for —
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 parole, judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
 Court defined for —
 appeals, 2
 criminal jurisdiction, 2

SASKATCHEWAN — *Continued*Court defined for — *Continued*

seizure warrants for —

hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See*

also HATE PROPAGANDA;

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

obscene publications and child

pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also*

OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND

SEIZURE

superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2

Court of appeal defined, 2

Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Judge defined for —

emergency authorizations for interception of

private communications, 188(1), 552. *See*

also INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE

COMMUNICATIONS

Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of

Accused Before a Justice and Interim

Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL

INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE

FROM CUSTODY

Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial

Without Jury, 552. *See also*

INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by

judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial

Language of accused, regulations for Part

XVII, 533

Parole, application to reduce ineligibility

period, 745.6

Summary conviction appeals —

appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)

place of hearing, 814(2)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined,
2**SAVING LIFE**

Impeding attempt, 262

SCHEDULES [to Acts]. *See* FORMS AND
SCHEDULES**SCHOOL TEACHER**

Correction of child by force, 43

SEARCH AND SEIZUREArrest. *See* ARREST

Assistance and use of force, CD 12

Assistance order, 487.02

Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLESChild pornography, 164, 164.1. *See also*

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Common gaming house, 199

Controlled substances, CD 11-23

Copies of documents returned or forfeited, 462

Counterfeit, 462(2)

Data, 487(2.1), (2.2)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE — *Continued*Detention of things seized, 490, CD 11. *See also*Forfeiture, *infra*; Restitution of property orreport by peace officer, *infra*; Return ofthings seized, *infra*

Devices and investigative techniques, warrant

for, 487.01(1)

Dial number recorder, 492.2. *See also*

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE

COMMUNICATIONS—Number recorder

DNA analysis, 487.04-487.092

Document, solicitor-client privilege claimed —

application to judge re disclosure, 488.1(3),

(4)

copies, re making of, 488.1(2), (8), (9)

custody of sealed package, 488.1(2)

definitions, 488.1(1)

order to custodian to deliver, 488.1(6)

Exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)

Explosives, seizure under warrant on suspicion,

492

Firearms, 117.02-117.04. *See also* Weapon usedin offence, *infra*

Forfeiture, 164.2, 394(6), 394.1(4), 490(9), 491,

491.1, CD 16-22. *See also* Return of thingsseized, *infra*; Restitution of property orreport by peace officer, *infra*

General warrant, 487.01

Hate propaganda, seizure of publications —

forfeiture proceedings, 320(2), (7)

return of material, 320(5)

warrant for, 320(1)

Hot pursuit, 477.3. *See also*

JURISDICTION—Territorial

Informations for warrants. *See* Warrants, *infra*

Intimate images, 164(1)(b)

Jurisdiction —

territorial, 477.3. *See also*

JURISDICTION—Territorial

Lotteries, 199(1)

Lumber, lumbering equipment, 339(3)

Number recorder, warrant for, 492.2. *See also*

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE

COMMUNICATIONS

Obscene publications, 164. *See also* Warrants,*infra*; OBSCENITYOverseizure. *See* Return of things seized, *infra*Participant surveillance. *See* INTERCEPTION

OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Personal search —

interference with bodily integrity limitations,

487.01(2)

Photostatic copies. *See* Return of things seized,*infra*

Privilege claimed re documents, 488.1

Proceeds of crime, 462.32, CD 14-22. *See also*

PROCEEDS OF CRIME

Reasonable search and seizure, warrant for,

487.01(3), CH 8

SEARCH AND SEIZURE — Continued

Restitution of property obtained by crime, 491.1

Restitution of property or report by peace officer —
 form of report, Form 5.2
 peace officer, by, 489.1

Return of things seized, 489.1-491.1. *See also* Forfeiture, *supra*; Detention of things seized, *supra*

Seizure of things not specified in warrant, 489

Ships registered outside Canada, consent of Attorney General, 477.3(3). *See also* ARREST; JURISDICTION—Territorial; SHIPS

Suspicion re explosives, 492

Telewarrants —
 administration of oath, 487.1(3). *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oath
 affixing facsimile within premises, 487.1(8)
 alternative to oath, 487.1(3.1)
 contents of information, 487.1(4)
 duplicate or facsimile of information or warrant, 487.1(12)
 form of, Form 5.1
 formalities re warrant, 487.1(6)
 information by telephone, telecommunication, 487.1(1), (2)
 information, record of, filed with court, 487.1(2), (2.1)
 issue by justice, indictable offence, 487.1(5)
 justice issuing warrant, 487.1(6), (6.1)
 proof of authorization, 487.1(11)
 providing facsimile to person present, 487.1(7)
 report of peace officer brought before justice and filed, 487.1(9), (10)
 telecommunication that produces a writing, 487.1(2.1), (3.1)

Things not specified, seizure of, 489

Tracking device, warrant for, 492.1

Unreasonable search and seizure, CH 8
 reasonable search and seizure, warrant for, 487.01(3)

Valuable mineral, 395

Video surveillance. *See* Warrants, *infra*

Warrantless —
 counterfeit, 462(2)
 controlled drugs and substances, CD 11
 exigent circumstances, 487.11
 exigent circumstances re weapons, 101(1)
 participant surveillance. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
 restitution of property or report by peace officers, 489.1

Warrants. *See also* Telewarrants, *supra*
 assistance order, 487.02
 banking records, CE 29(7)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE — Continued

Warrants — *Continued*
 betting offences, 199. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES
 blood samples, 320.29
 common bawdy house, 199(1)
 computer records, 487(2.1), (2.2)
 data, 487(2.1), (2.2)
 detention of things seized, 490, CD 11
 devices and investigative techniques used, 487.01(1)
 interference with bodily integrity limitation, 487.01(2)
 seizure of things not specified, 489
 disorderly house, 199(1)
 DNA analysis, 487.04-487.092
 execution by day unless otherwise authorized, 488
 execution in another territorial division, endorsement for, Form 29
 execution in Canada, 395(1.1), 487(2)
 explosives, 492
 forfeiture, Form 5-5.1. *See also* Forfeiture, *supra*
 gaming offences, 199(1). *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES
 general provision for, 487
 general warrant, 487.01
 hate propaganda, 320(1)
 informations for, 164, 199, 320, 395(1), 462.32, 487, 487.01, 487.1, 492.1, Form 1, CD 11
 issue by justice on information, 487(1)
 journalists, in relation to, 488.01, 488.02
 jurisdiction, 477.3
 obscene publications, 164. *See also* OBSCENITY
 overseizure. *See* Return of things seized, *supra*
 proceeds of crime, 462.32, CD 14-22. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME
 reasonable search and seizure, 487.01(3), CH 8
 report by peace officer. *See* Restitution of property or report by peace officer, *supra*
 restrictions on publicity, 487.2
 return of things seized, 489.1-491.1
 seizure of things not specified, 489
 telewarrants, 487.1. *See also* Telewarrants, *supra*
 terrorist propaganda, 83.222
 tracking device, 492.1
 transmission data recorder, 492.2
 unreasonable, 487.01(3), CH 8
 valuable mineral, 395
 video surveillance —
 assistance order, 487.02
 seizure of things not specified, 489
 warrant for, 487.01(4), (5)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE — *Continued*

Weapon used in offence. *See also*

WEAPONS—Search and seizure
exigent circumstances re weapons, 101(1)
forfeiture, 491(1)
return to lawful owner, 491(2)
sale, disposition of proceeds, 491(3)
search and seizure generally, 101-103

Weapons. *See* WEAPONS

SEARCH WARRANT. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants

SECOND DEGREE MURDER, 231(7)

SECRET COMMISSIONS, 426

SECURITIES. *See* STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.

SEDITION. *See also* SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY; SEDITIOUS LIBEL

Defence re good faith intention, 60
Definition, 59
Punishment, 61
Seditious intention, 59(4), 60

SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY

Definition, 59(3)
Punishment, 61

SEDITIONOUS LIBEL

Definition, 59(2)
Indictment for, wording, 584
Punishment, 61

SELF-DEFENCE, 34. *See also* DEFENCES

Against assault, 34
Excessive force, 26
Preventing assault, 34
Trespasser, 35

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Alternative measures, statements accepting responsibility not admissible, 717(3), YC 10(4)
Bail, testimony at show cause hearing, not to be questioned re offence, 518(1)(b)
Compellable witness in relation to prosecution, CE 4, CH 11(c)
Cross-examination on previous convictions, CE 12
Evidence for courts out of Canada, CE 50
Incriminating questions, CE 5, 50; CH 13
Judicial interim release, testimony at show cause hearing, not to be questioned re offence, 518(1)(b)
Marital communications, CE 4(3)
Not to be compelled to be a witness against oneself, CH 11(c), 13
Right to silence, CE 4, 5, CH 11(c), 13, YC 146
Silence. *See* Right to silence, *supra*

SELLING AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY, 353

SENTENCE. *See also* LONG-TERM OFFENDERS; PAROLE

Aboriginal offenders, 718.2(e)

Absolute discharge. *See* Discharges, *infra*

Accused —

absconding accused, sentence in absentia, 475(1)(b)(i)
defined, 716
may speak to sentence, 726

After conviction for escape, 149

Aggravating factors. *See* Mitigating and aggravating factors, *infra*

Allocutus. *See* Submissions, *infra*

Alternative measures —

availability, 717
definition, 716
no bar to proceedings unless conditions performed, 717(4), (5)
records, 717.1, 717.2, 717.3, 717.4
statement accepting responsibility not admissible, 717(3)
young persons, YC 4-12

Analyst's certificate admissible, 729

Appeals. *See also* APPEALS—Sentence

application for leave to appeal is an appeal, 719(6)
definition of sentence, 673, 785
impose sentence in absence of appellant, 688(4)
imprisonment commences, 719(4)

Arson, 433-436.1. *See also* ARSON

Attempts —

indictable offence where punishment not provided, 463(a), (b), (d)
summary conviction offence, 463(c), (d)

Benefit of lesser punishment, CH 11(i). *See also*

CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Breach of probation. *See* Probation, *infra*;

BREACH OF PROBATION

Breach of trust, 718.2(a)(iii)

Commencement of sentence, 719

Compensation and restitution —

application, 738, 741
civil remedy not affected, 741.2
enforcement of orders of restitution, 741, 741.1, 741.2
fine, forfeiture in addition, priority, 740
moneys found on offender, 741(2)
notice to interested persons re restitution, 741.1

persons acting in good faith, 739

priority to restitution, 740

Concurrent and consecutive sentences —

consecutive sentences not to be unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)
cumulative punishments, consecutive sentences, 718.3(4)

SENTENCE — Continued

Concurrent and consecutive sentences —
Continued
 explosive substance for criminal
 organization, 82.1
 firearms, 85(4)
 terrorist offences, 83.26
 Young Offenders Act and Youth Criminal
 Justice Act dispositions and sentence
 under other Act, 743.5(2), (3)
 Conditional discharges. *See* Discharges, *infra*
 Conditional sentence of imprisonment, 742-
 742.7. *See also* Imprisonment, *infra*;
 Principles of sentencing, *infra*
 compulsory conditions, 742.3
 consecutive sentences, 718.3(4)
 court unable to act, 742.5(2)
 definitions, 742
 firearms prohibition, 742.2
 imposing of conditional sentence, 742.1
 imprisonment for offence while on
 conditional sentence, 742.7
 optional conditions, 742.3(2)
 changes to conditions, 742.4
 procedure, 742.3(3)
 breach of condition, 742.6
 purpose, 742.1
 transfer of order, 742.5(1)
 Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 10
 Conviction on more than one count, sentence
 good if justified on one, 669, 728
 Convictions. *See* Greater punishment by
 reason of previous convictions, *infra*;
 Previous convictions, *infra*
 Court defined, 716
 Cumulative, for more than one offence,
 718.3(4)
 Cumulative punishments, consecutive
 sentences, 718.3(4)
 Dangerous offenders, 753. *See also*
DANGEROUS OFFENDERS
 Defamatory libel, 612(3)
 Definitions —
 appeals, indictable offences, 673
 court, 716
 sentence, 673, 785
 summary conviction proceedings, 719(3)
 Degrees of punishment, 718.3
 Disabilities arising from convictions. *See*
CONVICTIONS
 Disability. *See* Mental or physical disability,
infra
 Discharges —
 absolute and conditional discharges, 730
 appeal from, 730(3), (4)
 conditions for granting conditional or
 absolute discharge, 730(1)
 continuation of appearance notice, etc.,
 pending discharge, 730(2)

SENTENCE — Continued

Discharges — *Continued*
 convicted while under probation order,
 730(4)
 effect of, 730(3)
 making of probation order, 731(2)
 offence following discharge, effect of, 730(4)
 preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY
 INQUIRY
 probation order, 731(2)
 process remains in force until disposition,
 730(2)
 Discretion re punishment, 718.3
 Drugs, CD 10
 Dual status offenders. *See* MENTAL
 DISORDER
 Escape conviction, 149
 Evidence. *See also* Procedure, *infra*
 alternative measures statements not
 admissible, 717(3)
 burden of proof, disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)
 certificate of analyst re drugs re breach of
 probation or conditional sentence, 729
 cross-examination of analyst re drugs, 729(6)
 disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)
 records not admissible, 717.4(4), (5)
 sentencing hearing, evidence, 723(2), (3), (4),
 (5)
 Fine option program. *See* Fines, *infra*
 Fines —
 ability to pay, 734(2), 737(3)
 changes to fine order, 734.3
 civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)
 corporate accused —
 enforcement of order, 735(2)
 in lieu of imprisonment specified, 735. *See*
also Imprisonment, *infra*
 default of payment —
 civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)
 definition of default, 734(3), 737(6)
 effect of imprisonment, 734.7(4), 737(6)
 forfeiture proceedings, 462.37(4)
 imprisonment for default, 718.3(3), 734(4),
 (5), 734.7(4), 734.8(2), 737(6)
 licences and permits may be refused, 734.5
 provincial regulations, 734(7)
 reasons for committal, 734.7(2), 737(6)
 reduction of term on part payment,
 734.8(2)
 warrant of committal for, 734.7, 737(6)
 directions for payment —
 allowance of time, 734(6)
 extension of time, 734.3
 minimum time, 734.1(b)
 payment forthwith, conditions for,
 734.1(d)
 powers of court, 734(4), 737(6)
 fine option program, 736
 imprisonment in default of payment,
 718.3(3), 734(4), (5)

SENTENCE — Continued**Fines — Continued**

in addition to other punishment, 734(1), (2), 737(6)

in lieu of forfeiture order, 462.37(3), (4)

in lieu of imprisonment, 734(1), (2), 735, 737(6). *See also* Imprisonment, *infra*

moneys found in possession on arrest, 734(6)

part payment, 734.8(2)

power to impose fine, 734(1)

procedure of making fine order, 734.2

proceeds, to whom payable, 734.4

recovery, procedure, 734.6

remission by Governor in Council, 748.1

restitution order in addition, priority, 740

suspending payment pending appeal, 683(5), (6)

terms of order imposing fine, 734.1

victim fine surcharge, 737

Fundamental principles of sentencing, proportionality, 718.1

Fundamental purpose of sentencing, 718

Gravity of offence, 718.1

Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions —

corporation not appearing, 727(4)

ex parte proceedings, 727(3), (4)

murder, parole eligibility, 727(5), 745(b)

notice of intention to seek greater penalty, 727(1)

procedure for proof of, 667, 727

verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder is not a previous conviction, 672.36. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility

Health of accused, 718.2(a)(i)

House confinement. *See* Conditional sentence of imprisonment, *supra*; Probation, *infra*

Imprisonment, CH 9, 12. *See also* PAROLE; PRISON

alternative sanctions to be considered, 718.2(e)

commencement, 719(3)-(5)

conditional sentence. *See* Conditional sentence of imprisonment, *supra*

consecutive terms —

available, when, 718.3(4)

subject to young offender disposition, where, 743.5(2)

totality principle, 718.2(b), (c)

curative treatment instead. *See* Discharges, *supra*

default in payment of fine, etc. —

effect of imprisonment, 734.7(4), 737(6)

fine imposed in lieu of imprisonment, where, 734(3), 787(2), 737(6), 787(2)

imprisonment for default, 734(4), (5), 734.7(4), 734.8(2), 737(6)

penalty defined, 734.8

SENTENCE — Continued**Imprisonment — Continued**

default in payment of fine, etc. — *Continued*

reduction of term on part payment, 734(5), 734.8

summary conviction general power, 787(2)

term where not specified, 718.3(3)

time prior to committal does not count, 719(5)

delivery of accused to keeper, 744, Form 43

dual status offenders. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

indeterminate term —

dangerous offender, 753

intermittent sentence of imprisonment, 732

last resort principle re imprisonment, 718.2(e)

legality, detention on inquiry to determine legality of imprisonment, 775

life imprisonment —

first degree murder, 745(a), 745.1

general, 745(c)

high treason, 745(a)

parole. *See* PAROLE

penitentiary, 743.1

second degree murder, 745(b), (c), 745.1

murder, young persons, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5

pardon by royal mercy, 748(1)

parole. *See* PAROLE

penitentiary —

definition, 743.1(6)

escape prison, 149

life imprisonment, 743.1

report by court to Correctional Service, 743.2

term to be served in, 743.1

transfer to, 743.1(5)

period where unlawfully at large not to count, 719(2)

place where term to be served —

less than two years, 743.1(3)

life or more than two years, 743.1(1)

subsequent sentence to penitentiary, 743.1(4)

transfer to penitentiary, 743.1(5)

pre-trial custody, 719(3)

proportionality principle, 718.1

provincial prison —

term to be served in, 743.1(3)

transfer to penitentiary from, 743.1(5)

recognizance, default upon, imprisonment of surety, 773, Form 27

reduction for part payment of fine, 734.8

service of term in accordance with prison rules, 743.3

surety, imprisonment for default on recognizance, 773(3), (4), Form 27

time unlawfully at large excluded from term of imprisonment, 719(2)

warrant of committal. *See* WARRANTS

SENTENCE — Continued

Imprisonment — *Continued*

where no punishment provided, 743
 Young Offenders Act and Youth Criminal Justice Act dispositions and sentence under other Act, 743.5
 young person, 743.4
 Ineligibility for parole, 745.4. *See* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
 Intermittent sentence, 732
 Intimate partner, 718.3(8)
 Last resort principle, imprisonment, 718.2(e)
 Least restrictive sanction required, 718.2(d)
 Lesser punishment, benefit of, CH 11(i)
 Life imprisonment. *See* Imprisonment, *supra*
 Long-term offender. *See* LONG-TERM OFFENDERS
 Long-term supervision. *See* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS; LONG-TERM OFFENDERS
 Mandatory prohibition order. *See* Prohibition orders, *infra*
 Mental or physical disability, 718.2(a)(i)
 Minimum, none unless so declared, 718.3(2)
 Mitigating and aggravating factors —
 abuse of spouse, 718.2(a)(ii)
 age, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
 child abuse, 718.01, 718.2(a)(ii.1)
 criminal harassment, 264(4), (5)
 drugs, CD 10(2), (3)
 ethnic or national origin, 718.2(a)(i)
 false prospectus, 380.1
 fraud, 380.1
 home invasion, 348.1
 insider trading, 380.1
 interference with health services, 718.2(a)(iii.2), (vii)
 mental or physical disability, 718.2(a)(i)
 nationality, motive, 718.2(a)(i)
 other similar factors, 718.2(a)(i)
 profit, intent to make from child pornography, 163.1(4.3)
 race, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
 sex, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
 sexual orientation, 718.2(a)(i)
 stock manipulation, 380.1
 terrorism, 718.2(a)(v)
 vulnerability of victim, increased, 718.201
 vulnerable person, offence against, 718.04, 718.201
 National or ethnic origin, bias, motive, 718.2(a)(i)
 Objectives of sentencing. *See* Principles of sentencing, *infra*
 Offences outside Canada, 6(2)
 Offences under more than one Act, 12
 Other offences to be taken into account, 725
 Other statutory principles of sentencing, 718.2
 Pardon. *See* PARDON

SENTENCE — Continued

Parole. *See* PAROLE

Peace bond, 810
 Plea affecting sentence re defamatory libel, 612(3)
 Possession of incendiary material, 436.1. *See also* ARSON
 Pre-sentence report. *See also* Probation, *infra*
 content, 721(3), (4)
 court may order, 721(1)
 copies to be provided by clerk, 722.1
 dispute as to facts, 724(3)(b)
 provincial regulations, 721(2)
 report by probation officer, 721
 Pre-trial custody, 719(3)
 Preventive detention. *See* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS; LONG-TERM OFFENDERS
 Previous convictions. *See also* Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions, *supra*
 convictions may be proved if not admitted, 727(2)
 corporation, 727(4)
 ex parte trial, 727(3)
 increased punishment, notice required, 727(1)
 mandatory punishment for second murder conviction, 745(b)
 proof of previous convictions, 667
 Principles of sentencing, 718-718.21
 aboriginal offenders, 718.2(e)
 aggravating and mitigating factors affecting. *See* Mitigating and aggravating factors, *supra*
 consecutive sentences not to be unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)
 disparity, 718.2(b)
 fundamental principle of sentencing, 718.1
 fundamental purpose of sentencing, 718
 last resort principle re imprisonment, 718.2(e)
 less restrictive sanctions to be used if appropriate, 718.2(d)
 objectives of sentencing —
 denunciation, 718(a)
 deterrence, 718(b)
 promote sense of responsibility, 718(f)
 rehabilitation, 718(d)
 reparations, 718(e)
 separation of offenders, 718(c)
 organization, 718.21
 proportionality principle, 718.1
 restraint principle, 718.2(d)
 sentence justified by any count, 728
 similar sentences for similar offenders and offences, 718.2(b)
 statutory objectives of sentencing, 718
 statutory principles of sentencing, 718-718.2
 totality, 718.2(c)

SENTENCE — Continued

Probation —

- breach of order of probation, 733.1
- discharge, after, 730(4). *See also* Discharges, *supra*
- proof of certificate of analyst re drugs, 729
- compulsory conditions of probation order, 732.1(2)
- court, defined, 716
- definitions, 732.1(1)
- firearms prohibition, 731.1
- intermittent sentence, probation order required, 732
- making of probation order, 731
- modification of probation order —
 - compelling appearance of accused for, 732.2(6)
 - conviction for offence, after, 732.2(5)
- offence committed during probation —
 - compelling appearance of person bound by probation, 732.2(6)
 - discharge may be revoked, 730(4). *See also* Discharges, *supra*
 - revoking probation and imposing sentence, 732.2(5)
- optional conditions of probation order, 732.1(3), (3.1), (3.2)
- order of probation, 731
 - breach of, 733.1
 - changes to probation order, 732.2(3), (4)
 - coming into force, 732.2
 - compulsory conditions, 732.1(2)
 - conditions of, 732.1(2), (3)
 - continuation following conviction of offence, 732.2(2)
 - court unable to act, procedure, 733(2)
 - duration of order, 732.2
 - form and period of order, 732.1(4), Form 46
 - judge may act in chambers re changes to order, 732.2(4)
 - maximum duration, three years after coming into force, 732.2(2)(b)
 - optional conditions, 732.1(3), (3.1), (3.2)
 - procedure on making order, 732.1(5)
 - required with intermittent sentence, 732
 - sentence not exceeding two years, after, 731(1)(b)
 - suspending sentence, after, 731(1)(a)
 - transfer to other territorial division, 733
- organization, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)
- pre-sentence report by probation officer, 721(1)
- probation officer, report by, 721(1)
- release following suspended sentence, 731(1)(a)
- young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- probation, YC 42(2)(k), 55

SENTENCE — Continued

Probation — Continued

young persons — Continued

- remaining portion of disposition ordered
- transferred when sentenced, 743.5(1)

Procedure —

- reasons for sentence, 726.2
 - sentencing hearing —
 - analyst's certificate admissible, 729
 - begin as soon as practicable, 720
 - compelling appearance, 723(4)
 - disputed facts, 724(3)
 - duty to consider all relevant information, 726.1
 - evidence, 723(2), (3), (4), (5), 724
 - facts proved during trial, 724(1), (2)
 - finer, procedure of making fine order, 734.2
 - greater punishment by reason of previous convictions. *See* Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions, *supra*
 - hearsay evidence admissible, 723(5)
 - information accepted, 724(1)
 - jury trial, facts to be accepted as proved, 724(2)
 - offender may speak to sentence, 726
 - other offences to be taken into account, 725
 - probation, proceedings on making order, 732.1(5)
 - sentencing proceedings to begin as soon as practicable, 720
 - submissions, 668, 723, 726, 726.1
 - victim impact statement, 722, 722.1
- Prohibition orders. *See also* PROHIBITION ORDERS
- contact with children, 161, 810.1(3)
 - custody of animal or bird, 446
 - driving prohibition, 320.24
 - firearms prohibition, 100, 810(3.1), 810.01(5), 810.2(5)
 - prohibited locations re sex offenders, 161
 - offence, 161(4)
 - supplementary conditions, 810(3.2)
 - young person, firearms prohibition order, YC 51, 52

Prohibition re prohibited locations re sex offenders. *See* Prohibition orders, *supra*

Proportionality principle, 718.1

Punishment not specially provided, 743

Punitive damages for interception offences, 194. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF

PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Purpose of sentencing, 718

Race, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)

Reasons for sentence, 264(5), 726.2, CD 10(3)

Release pending sentence, guilty plea, 518(2)

Remission of pecuniary penalty, fine, forfeiture by Governor in Council, 748.1

SENTENCE — Continued

Remnant to be served re term for escape, 149
 Responsibility of offender, 718.1
 Restitution orders —
 application, 738, 741
 civil remedy not affected, 741.2
 enforcement of orders of restitution, 741, 741.1, 741.2
 fine, forfeiture in addition, priority, 740
 moneys found on offender, 734(6), 741(2)
 notice of restitution orders to persons awarded, 741.1
 persons acting in good faith, 739, 741
 priority of restitution over fine, forfeiture, 740
 property obtained by crime, 491.1
 regulations power re precluding enforcement of restitution orders, 738(2)
 victims of offences, 738
 Restraint principle re less restrictive sanctions, 718.2(d)
 Sentence —
 defined, 673
 not specifically provided, where, 743
 proceedings to begin as soon as practicable, 720
 Sentence hearing. *See* Procedure, *supra*
 Sentence justified by any count, 728
 Service of sentence in accordance with prison rules, 743.3
 Sex offenders, prohibition re prohibited locations, 161. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
 Similar sentences for similar offenders and offences, 718.2(b). *See also* Principles of sentencing, *supra*
 Statutory objectives of sentencing, 718
 Statutory principles of sentencing. *See also* Principles of sentencing, *supra*
 aggravating and mitigating factors affecting sentence, 718.2(a)
 consecutive sentences not to be unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)
 fundamental principle of sentencing, 718.1
 fundamental purpose of sentencing, 718
 last resort principle re imprisonment, 718.2(e)
 less restrictive sanctions to be used if appropriate, 718.2(d)
 other sentencing principles, 718.2
 proportionality principle, 718.1
 restraint principle, 718.2(d)
 similar offences for similar offenders and offences, 718.2(b)
 Submissions, speaking to sentence, 668, 723, 726, 726.1
 Suspended sentence, 731(1)(a). *See also* Probation, *supra*
 Taking other offences into account, 725
 outstanding charges, 725(1)(b)

SENTENCE — Continued

Time in custody, 719(3)
 Trial without jury, 570
 Verdict of not criminally responsible on
 account of mental disorder, relevance to dispositions on other offences, 672.35. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
 Victims —
 definition, 722(4)
 fine surcharge, 737
 other evidence concerning victim, 722(3)
 restitution, 738-741.2
 victim impact statement, 722, 722.1
 copies provided by clerk, 722.1
 War crimes, WC 15
 Warrant of committal on conviction, 570(5), (6), 806(2), (3)
 warrant of committal, execution by peace officer, 744
 Where none specially provided, 743
 Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
 murder, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5; YC 42(2)(q)

SEQUESTERING JURY, 647

SERVICE. *See* AFFIDAVITS; CERTIFICATES; NOTICE; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS

SETTING FIRE. *See* ARSON

SETTING TRAP

Cause bodily harm, to, 247

SEVERANCE OF COUNTS. *See* CASE MANAGEMENT; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION—Joinder and severance

SEX OFFENDER INFORMATION

Appeal —
 exemption order, 490.024, 490.025, 490.02906
 obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.024
 order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.014
 termination order —
 obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.029, 490.0291, 490.02914
 order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.017
 Application to young persons, 490.011(2)
 Definitions, 490.011(1)
 Disclosure of information in database, 490.03
 International Transfer of Offenders Act —
 failure to comply, 490.031
 notice to comply, 490.02915
 termination order —
 appeal, 490.02914

SEX OFFENDER INFORMATION —
*Continued*International Transfer of Offenders Act —
*Continued*termination order — *Continued*

application, 490.02912

order, 490.02913

Obligation to comply with Sex Offender

Information Registration Act, 490.019

appeal, 490.024

date obligation begins, 490.022(1)

duration of obligation, 490.022(2)-(3)

exemption order, 490.023

appeal, 490.024

notice where exemption order not granted,
490.025

failure to comply, 490.031

persons who may be served, 490.02

service of notice of, 490.021

termination order, 490.027

appeal, 490.029

application for, 490.026

Offences, 490.031

Offences committed outside Canada, 490.02901

appeal, 490.02906

date obligation begins, 490.02904(1)

duration of obligation, 490.02904(2), (3)

exemption order, 490.02905, 490.02906

failure to comply, 490.031, 490.0312

notice, 490.02902, 490.02903, 490.02907

obligation to advise police service, 490.02911

termination order —

appeal, 490.0291

application for, 490.02908, 490.02909

Order to comply with Sex Offender

Information Registration Act, 490.012

appeal, 490.014

date order begins, 490.013(1)

duration of order, 490.013(2)-(5)

failure to comply, 490.031

notice, 490.018

termination order, 490.016

appeal, 490.017

application for, 490.015

Regulations, 490.032

SEXUAL ACTIVITY. *See also* CHILD;
INDECENCY; SEXUAL ASSAULT;
SEXUAL OFFENCES

Householder or occupier permitting, 170

Limitation on evidence of complainant's, 276,

278.93-278.97. *See also* CHARACTER

AND CREDIBILITY—Complainant

Parent or guardian procuring, 171

SEXUAL ASSAULT. *See also* ASSAULT;
SEXUAL OFFENCES

Aggravated, 273

Bodily harm defined, 2

Causing bodily harm, 272(1)(c)

Causing death while committing, 231(5)(b)

SEXUAL ASSAULT — *Continued*

Compulsion by threats, no defence, 17

Consent —

belief in consent is not a defence, 273.2

definition, 265(3), 273.1

disabled complainant, of, 153.1(2)-(6)

drunkenness causing mistaken belief in

consent, 273.2(a)(i)

failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain

consent, 273.2(b)

honest belief in consent, 265(4)

mistake as to age, 150.1(4)

no consent obtained, where, 273.1(2), (3)

victim under 16, of, 150.1(1), (2)

wilful blindness causing mistaken belief in

consent, 273.2(a)(ii)

Corroboration not required, 274

Drunkenness, when no defence, 33.1

Honest belief in consent, 265(4)

Imprisonment, four-year minimum to 14 years

or life, if firearm used, 272(2), 273(2)

Internationally protected person outside

Canada, 7(3)

Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1

Parties to offence, 272(1)(d)

Prohibition re prohibited locations, 161

offence, 161(4)

Publication ban. *See* PUBLICATION BANPunishment, 271. *See also* PAROLE;

SENTENCE

Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275

Reputation evidence not admissible, 277. *See**also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY;

COMPLAINANT

Self-induced intoxication, when no defence,

33.1

Serious personal injury offence, 752(b)

Sexual conduct, restriction on questioning, 276.

See also CHARACTER AND

CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT

Spouse may be charged, 278. *See also*

SEXUAL OFFENCES

Threats to third person, with, 272(1)(b)

Trial —

exclusion of public, 486

non-publication of complainant's name,

486.4. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN

Weapon, with, 272(1)(a)

SEXUAL EXPLOITATION, 153, 153.1. *See**also* SEXUAL OFFENCES**SEXUAL INTERCOURSE,** 4(5). *See also*

SEXUAL OFFENCES

Complete, when, 4(5)

Incest, 155

SEXUAL INTERFERENCE, 151. *See also*

SEXUAL OFFENCES

No prosecution of child aged 12 or 13, 150.1(3)

Person under 16 years, 151

SEXUAL OFFENCES. *See also* SEX
OFFENDER INFORMATION; SEXUAL
ASSAULT
Adultery, corrupting children, 172
Bestiality, 160
Brother, definition re incest, 155(4). *See also*
Incest, *infra*
Child cannot be tried for certain offences,
150.1(3)
Child pornography. *See* CHILD
PORNOGRAPHY
Children. *See* CHILD; YOUTH CRIMINAL
JUSTICE ACT
Common bawdy house. *See* KEEPER
Complainant. *See also* CHARACTER AND
CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT
character re sexual offences, 276, 278.93-
278.97
complainant's other sexual activity, 276,
278.93-278.97
identity, protecting complainant's identity,
486.4
not a compellable witness at voir dire re
sexual activity, 276, 278.93-278.97. *See*
also COMPETENCE AND
COMPELLABILITY
sexual activity of complainant, 276, 278.93-
278.97
sexual reputation not admissible re
complainant's credibility, 276, 278.93-
278.97. *See also* CHARACTER AND
CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT
videotaped complainant under 18, 715.1. *See*
also COMPLAINANT; VIDEOTAPED
EVIDENCE
Consent —
belief in consent no defence, when, 273.2
complainant disabled, where, 153.1(2)-(6)
defence although complainant under 16
years, 150.1(2)
definition for sexual offences, 273.1
honest belief in consent, 153.1(5), (6), 265(4),
273.2
no defence where complainant under 14
years, 150.1(1)
Corroboration not required, 274. *See also*
CORROBORATION
Corrupting children, 172
Corrupting morals, 163, 169. *See also*
OBSCENITY
Definitions —
guardian, 150. *See also* GUARDIAN
public place, 150. *See also* PUBLIC PLACE
sister, 155(4). *See also* Incest, *infra*
Disorderly house. *See* DISORDERLY
HOUSE; KEEPER
Evidence, 150.1
Exclusion of the public from trial, 486
Exposure of genitals to child, 173(2)

SEXUAL OFFENCES — Continued
Fear of sexual offence against child,
recognizance, 810.1, 811
Guardian, definition for sexual offences, 150.
See also GUARDIAN
Historical offences, limitation on, 156
Householder or occupier permitting sexual
activity, 170
Immoral theatrical performance, 167, 169
In camera hearing re admissibility of other
sexual activity of complainant, 278.94(1)
Incest, 155
complainant under compulsion, 155(3)
corroboration not required, 274
sister, brother, defined, 155(4)
Indecency. *See also* INDECENCY
act of, 173(1)
assault. *See* Sexual assault, *infra*
exhibition, 175(1)(b)
exposure, 173(2)
telephone calls, 372(2)
Invitation to sexual touching by person under
16, 152
Luring child, 172.1
arranging to commit child sexual offence by
telecommunication, 172.2
making sexually explicit material available to
child, 171.1
Mailing obscene matter, 168, 169
Mistake as to age re consent, 150.1(4), (5)
Nudity, 174
Obscenity, 163, 164, 169. *See also*
OBSCENITY
Parent or guardian procuring sexual activity,
170. *See also* CHILD; PARENT
Person with disability, 153.1
Personal information records, 278.1-278.91.
See also DISCLOSURE AND
DISCOVERY
Prohibition re prohibited locations re sex
offenders, 161
offence, 161(4)
Public place, definition, 150. *See also* PUBLIC
PLACE
Publication ban. *See also* PUBLICATION
BAN
identity of the complainant, non-publication
order, 486.4
publication of reports of judicial
proceedings, offence, 166, 169
sexual activity of complainant, 278.95
Rape, 271, 272, 273. *See also* SEXUAL
ASSAULT
Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275
Recognizance where sexual offence feared,
810.1(3), 811, Form 32. *See also*
RECOGNIZANCE
Removal of child from Canada for sexual
purpose, 273.3

SEXUAL OFFENCES — Continued

Reputation evidence, re sexual offences, 277.

See also CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT

Sex offender information. *See* SEX OFFENDER INFORMATION

Sexual activity —

complainant, 276. *See also* Complainant, *supra*; COMPLAINANT

householder or occupier permitting, 171

parent or guardian procuring, 170

sexual reputation not admissible re complainant's credibility, 276(1). *See also* Complainant, *supra*; CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT

Sexual assault, 271, 272, 273. *See also*

SEXUAL ASSAULT

Sexual conduct, contents of application re questioning complainant, 278.93(2). *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT

Sexual exploitation, 153, 153.1

Sexual intercourse —

complete, when, 4(5)

incest, 155

Sexual interference —

no prosecution of child aged 12 or 13, 150.1(3)

person under 16 years, re, 151

Sexual touching —

invitation to person under 16 years, 152

no prosecution of child aged 12 or 13, 150.1(3)

Sister, definition re incest, 155(4). *See also* Incest, *supra*

Spouse may be charged with sexual offences, 278. *See also* HUSBAND AND WIFE

Trust, sexual exploitation by person in position of trust, 153. *See also* TRUST

Videotaped complainant under 18, 715.1. *See also* VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE

SEXUAL SERVICES

Advertising, 286.4

Immunities in relation to, 286.5

Obtaining for consideration, 286.1

Procuring a person to provide, 286.3

Receiving material benefit from, 286.2

SEXUAL TOUCHING

Invitation to person under 16 years, 152

No prosecution of child aged 12 or 13, 150.1(3)

SHARES. *See* STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.

SHERIFF

Peace officer, as, 2

Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT

SHIPS

Arrest, search and seizure, 477.3. *See also* JURISDICTION—Territorial

SHIPS — Continued

Definition, 78.1(5)

Endangering safety, 78.1(2)

False communication endangering navigation, 78.1(3)

Piratical acts re, 75

Seizing control, 78.1(1)

Threats causing death or injury, 78.1(4)

Use of force by master to maintain discipline, 44

SILENCE, CE 4, 5, CH 11(c), 13

SIMILAR FACT EVIDENCE

Sexual activity of complainant with others, 276

Young persons, violent patterns evidence, in continuation in custody hearings, YC 98(4).

See also YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

SISTER

Defined re incest, 155(4)

SLUGS AND TOKENS

Manufacture, possession, etc. for fraudulent purpose, 454

SODOMY. *See* SEXUAL OFFENCES—Anal intercourse

SOLEMN AFFIRMATION. *See* AFFIRMATION

SOLEMN DECLARATIONS. *See also* AFFIDAVITS

Administered abroad, CE 52-54

Cross-examination upon, 4(7)

Deprivation of property, proof of, 657.1

Documents to be admitted in evidence, CE 54

Form of, CE 41

Insurance, proof of loss, CE 42

Making solemn declaration, CE 41, 42, 53

Oaths taken abroad, CE 53

Ownership, proof of, 657.1

Service, proof of, 4(6)

Value of property, proof of, 657.1

SOLICITOR GENERAL. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

SOVEREIGN. *See* QUEEN, THE

SPACE STATION

Consent of Attorney General of Canada required, 7(2.33)

Definitions, 7(2.34)

Offence committed by Canadian crew member, 7(2.3)

Offence committed by crew member of Partner State, 7(2.31)

SPECIAL PLEAS, 607-612. *See also* PLEAS
War crimes, WC 12(2)

SPEEDY TRIAL. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; TRIAL

SPOUSE. *See also* HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE

Abuse of, constituting aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(ii)
Assisting escape, not accessory, 23(2)
Competency and compellability as witness, CE 4
Compulsion by spouse, no presumption, 18
Duty to provide necessities, 215
May be charged with sexual assault, 278
Theft, 329. *See also* THEFT

STALKING. *See also* INTIMIDATION
Following person to intimidate, 423(1)(c), (e)
Harassment, criminal, 264
Voyeurism, 162
Watch and beset, 423(1)(f), (2)

STAMP

Counterfeiting, 376(1)
Deemed value as property, 4(1)
Definition, 376(3)
Property includes, 2

STATEMENTS. *See also* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED

Admissions. *See* ADMISSIONS
Confessions. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
Definition re offences against administration of law and justice, 118
Prior inconsistent statements. *See* PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS
Reading in evidence previously taken, 715
Statements of the accused. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED. *See also* ADMISSIONS; VOLUNTARINESS; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Admissible at preliminary inquiry, 542(1)
Admissions at trial, 655, YC 149. *See also* ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
Alternative measures, statements not admissible, 717(3), YC 10(4). *See also* SENTENCE—Alternative measures
Preliminary inquiry —
statement after warning administered, 541(3)
trial, use of statement, 657
Protected statements. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Publication ban. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN; PUBLISHING
confession or admission of accused given in evidence at preliminary inquiry, 542(2)

STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED —
Continued

Publication ban — *Continued*
portion of trial jury not present at, 648
Publishing or broadcasting admission or confession, 542(2)
Reading in evidence previously taken. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
Ruling by case management judge, 551.3
Torture, statement inadmissible, 269.1(4)
Trial, use of accused's statement given at preliminary inquiry, 657
Voluntariness of young person's statement, YC 146
Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
statement made on assessment inadmissible, YC 147
statement of accused, YC 146

STATUTES

Canada Gazette —
rules re Review Boards to be published in Canada Gazette, 672.44(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Review Boards
Disobeying statute, 126
conspiracy, prosecutorial responsibility of Government of Canada, 126(2)
offence and punishment, 126(1)
Indictment, counts referring to section, 581(5). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency
Judicial notice of statutory instruments and bylaws, 781(2). *See also* JUDICIAL NOTICE
Presumption from violation of fire prevention laws, 436. *See also* ARSON
Proceedings not to be quashed, dismissed or set aside for want of evidence of statutory instruments or by-laws, 781(1)
Proclamations, proof of, CE 20-22
Regulations re Review Boards, 672.44(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Review Boards
Statutory declarations, 4(6), (7), CE 41, 42, 53, 54. *See also* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
Statutory instruments, 781(2)

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Form of, CE 41

STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS. *See* STATUTES

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
Indictment, 579, 579.1
Recommendation of proceedings, 579(2), 579.1, 795
Summary conviction proceedings, 579, 579.1, 795

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS — *Continued*
Unfit accused, 672.851

STAY PENDING APPEAL. *See also*
APPEALS
Fine, 683(5)(a)
Forfeiture order, 683(5)(b)
Offence-related property forfeiture order, 490.7
Proceeds of crime forfeiture order, 462.45
Restitution order, 683(5)(c)

STEAL. *See also* ROBBERY; THEFT
Definition, 2

STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.
Fraudulent activities, re —
affecting market prices, 380(2)
broker selling on own account, 384
gaming, 383(1), (2)
manipulation of exchange transactions, 382
wash trading, 382
Printing likeness of obligation or security, 457
Sentencing, 380.1

STOLEN GOODS. *See* POSSESSION;
THEFT; TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN
GOODS

STOPPING BREATH
Causing death in commission of offence, 246

STRANGLING
Attempt, to aid commission of offence, 246

STUPEFYING DRUG
Administering —
aid, to, commission of offence, 246

SUBPOENA
Contents of, 700(1)
Duty of witness when served, 700(2)
Effectiveness, territorial extent, 702
Electronically transmitted copy, 708.1
Form, Form 16, 16.1
Issuing, 698(1), 699
Material witness warrant, where witness will
not respond to, 698(2), (3), 703, 706, 707
Personal information records, 278.3(5)
Personal service required for witness out of
province in certain proceedings, 701(2)
Proof of service, 701(3)
Service of, 509(2), 701
Service of process on corporation, 703.2
Warrant where witness fails to respond to, 705-
708

SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE, 548(1)(a).
See also EVIDENCE; PRELIMINARY
INQUIRY

SUFFICIENCY OF INDICTMENT. *See*
INDICTMENTS AND
INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency

SUFFOCATING
Attempt, to aid commission of offence, 246

SUICIDE
Counselling, aiding or abetting, 241

SUMMARY APPEAL. *See* SUMMARY
CONVICTION APPEALS

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS. *See*
also SUMMARY CONVICTION
PROCEEDINGS

Adjournments, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 824
Appeal court, defined, 812
Appeal to Court of Appeal —
costs, 839(3)
decision of appeal court, from, 839(1)(a)
enforcement of decision, 839(4)
leave to appeal, 839(1), (1.1)
provisions for appeals on indictment apply,
839(2)
summary appeal on transcript, from,
839(1)(b)
Appeal to summary conviction appeal court,
812-838
adjournments, 824
appeal by defendant, informant or Attorney
General, 813
application to fix date for hearing of appeal,
819
costs, 826, 827
definition of appeal court, 812
dismissal for failure to appear or want of
prosecution, 825
enforcement of conviction or order by court
of appeal, 828
interim release of appellant, 816
notice of appeal, 815
notification and transmission of conviction,
etc., 821
payment of fine, not a waiver of appeal, 820
place of hearing, sittings of courts in
Territories and western provinces, 814
remand for observation. *See* MENTAL
DISORDER
sections of Criminal Code applicable to
appeals, 822
summary appeal on transcript or agreed
statement of facts, 829-838. *See also*
Summary appeal on transcript or agreed
statement of fact, *infra*
undertaking or recognizance of prosecutor,
817, 818
Clerk of appeal court defined, 785
Costs —
certificate of non-payment, 827(2), Form 42
Court of Appeal, 826
default in payment, committal, 827(3)
payable to whom and when, 827(1)
power to award, 826

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS —
Continued

Criminal responsibility. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals
Discharges, appeals from, 730(3)(a). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges
Dismissal of appeal —
 breach of recognizance or undertaking, 825(a)
 no dismissal for failure to comply by other than appellant, 821(2)
 want of prosecution, 825(b)
Enforcement for conviction or order, 828
Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals
Hearing of appeal —
 application to fix date for person in custody, 819(1)
 order fixing date, 819(2)
Insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals
Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Appeals
New trial ordered —
 release or detention of appellant, order for, 822(3)
 which court to hold new trial, 822(2)
Notice of appeal —
 according to rules of court, 815(1)
 extension of time for, 815(2)
Notification of appeal by clerk to trial court, 821(1)
Place of hearing —
 Alberta, 814(1)
 British Columbia, 814(3)
 Manitoba, 814(1)
 Northwest Territories, 814(4)
 Nunavut, 814(4)
 Saskatchewan, 814(2)
 Yukon Territory, 814(4)
Powers of the court, 822(1)
Presumption against appeal unless contrary shown, 820(2)
Pre-trial hearing, 625.1
Recognizance by prosecutor —
 conditions of, 817
 Form 32
 review of s. 817 order, 818
Release from custody pending appeal —
 arrest of accused, 816(2)
 form of discharge, Form 39
 interim release, 816(1)
 Supreme Court of Canada, to, 679(8)
Remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
Right of appeal —
 Attorney General or agent, 813(b)
 defendant, 813(a)
 informant, 813(b)
 payment of fine, not waiver of right, 820(1)

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS —
Continued

Summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of fact —
 appeal court defined, 829
 appeal, statute barred, 837
 appeal to appeal court precluded by, 836. *See also* Appeal to Court of Appeal, *supra*
 dismissal, 831
 enforcement, 835
 expediting, appellant in custody, 831
 extension of time, 838
 final order, 834
 form of appeal, transcript or agreed statement of facts, 830(2)
 grounds for appeal, 830(1)
 no writ required to remove judgment, etc., 833
 only parties or Attorney General may appeal, 830(1)
 powers of appeal court, 834
 procedure, 830(3), 831
 recognizance by prosecutor, 831
 release from custody pending appeal, 831
 right of appeal, 830(1), (4)
 rules of court, 830(3)
 undertaking or recognizance, 832
Transcript of evidence, furnishing to appeal court, 821(3)
Transmission of conviction, order, etc., 821(1)
Trial de novo —
 defect in —
 conviction or order, 822(7)(b)
 process, 822(7)(a)
 order to hold trial de novo, 822(4)
 reading in of trial evidence, 822(5)
 sentence appeal, powers of court, 822(6)
Undertaking or recognizance by prosecutor —
 Attorney General, 832(2)
 conditions, 817(1)
 Form 14
 review of s. 817 order, 818

SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; TRIAL

Accessory after the fact to a summary conviction offence, punishment, 463(c), (d)
Adjournment of trial, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803
Adjudication, 804
Appeals. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
Appearance —
 both parties, trial to proceed, by, 800(1)
 compelling personal appearance, 800(2)
 corporate defendant, by, 800(3)
 counsel or agent, by, 800(1)

SUMMARY CONVICTION**PROCEEDINGS — Continued****Appearance — Continued**

ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)
 failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)
 organization, by, 800(3)
 prosecutor, failure to appear, by, 799, 803(4)

Arraignment and plea, 801(1), (2). See also TRIAL—Arraignment and plea

Attempt to commit summary conviction offence, punishment, 463(c), (d). *See also* ATTEMPTS; SENTENCE

Attorney General. See ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

Burden of proof re exceptions, 794(2)

Commencement of proceedings —
 information, by, 788(1)
 limitation period, 786(2)

Conspiracy to commit summary conviction offence is itself a summary conviction offence, 465(1)(d)

Conviction. See also CONVICTIONS

form of, Form 35
 memorandum of, 806(1)
 plea of guilty, after, 801(2)
 warrant of committal upon, 806(2), (3), Form 21

Costs, 809, 840. *See also* COSTS

Counselling summary conviction offence that is not committed, 464(b)

Dismissal of information, order of —
 certified copy, bar to subsequent proceedings, 808(2)
 request of defendant, at, 808(1)

Evidence —
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715.

See also JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in taking evidence, 801(3)

Ex parte procedure, 803(2)

Fees and allowances, 840 and Schedule

Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Information. See also INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

amendment, 601
 commencement of proceedings by, 788(1)
 defined, 785
 dismissal of, 808
 exceptions, proof of, 794
 form, Form 2
 formalities, 789(1)
 may charge several offences, 789(1)
 no reference to previous convictions, 789(2)
 objection to defect on fact, motion to quash, 795
 one justice, powers, 788(2)

Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

SUMMARY CONVICTION**PROCEEDINGS — Continued**

Jurisdiction. *See also* JURISDICTION

territorial, 477.3(2)

trial jurisdiction, 798

Limitation period re institution of proceedings, 786(2)

Memorandum of conviction or order, 806

Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

Mentally ill accused, remand for observation, 672.11. *See also* MENTAL

DISORDER—Criminal responsibility;

Disposition hearings; Fitness to stand trial

No need to negative exceptions, 794(2)

Order against defendant —

form, Form 36
 memorandum of, 806(1)
 plea of guilty, after, 801(2)
 warrant of committal, 806(2), Form 22

Order defined, 785

Penalty. *See* Sentence, *infra*

Powers of justices —

any justice may act before or after trial, 790(1)
 one may act before trial, 788(2)
 two or more having jurisdiction, 790(2)

Procedure. *See* Trial, *infra*

Proceedings, defined, 785

Prosecutor. *See also* PROSECUTOR
 definition, 785

failing to appear, powers of court, 799

Punishment. *See* Sentence, *infra*

Sentence. *See also* SENTENCE

accessory after the fact, 463(c), (d)
 attempt to commit, 463(c), (d)
 counselling offence that is not committed, 464(b)

general penalty, 787

joint offenders, 807

organization, 732.1(3.1), (3.2), 735

sentence defined, 785

Stay of proceedings and recommencement, 579, 579.1(2), 795

Summary conviction court —

definition, 785
 jurisdiction, 798
 power to award costs, 809(1). *See also* Costs, *supra*; COSTS

Summons. *See* SUMMONS

Trial. *See also* TRIAL

adjournments, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803

adjudication by court, 804

appearance by. *See also* non-appearance of, *infra*

both parties, trial to proceed, 800(1)

corporate defendant, 800(3)

counsel or agent, 800(1)

prosecutor, 799, 803(4)

arraignment and plea, 801. *See also*

TRIAL—Arraignment and plea

SUMMARY CONVICTION

PROCEEDINGS — *Continued*

Trial — *Continued*

- compelling personal appearance, 800(2)
- definition, 785
- evidence, taking of, 801(3)
- ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)
- examination of witnesses, 802(2), (3)
- failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)
- fitness to stand trial. *See* **MENTAL DISORDER**
- full answer and defence, 802(1). *See also*
- FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE**
- jurisdiction of court, 798
- mentally ill accused. *See* **MENTAL DISORDER**
- non-appearance of. *See also* appearance by, *supra*
- defendant, 803(2), (3)
- prosecutor, 799, 803(4)
- remand for observation. *See* **MENTAL DISORDER**

- Warrant**. *See also* **ARREST; SEARCH AND SEIZURE**
- warrant of committal on conviction or order, 806

- Witnesses. *See* **WITNESSES**

SUMMONS

- Contents, 509(1), (4), (5)
- Continuation pending granting of discharge, 730(2). *See also* **SENTENCE—Discharges**
- Definition, 2
- Effectiveness throughout Canada, 703.1
- Electronically transmitted copy, 708.1
- Failure to appear, 145(4), (8)-(11), 512.1, 803(2), (3)
- Form of, Form 6
- Issuing —
 - indictment presented, after, 578(1)(a), (2)
 - justice on information, by, 507(1)(b), (2), (4)
 - power of single justice, 788(2)
 - valid on holiday, 20
- Period in force, 523(1)
- Right to counsel statement to be included in appearance process for young persons, YC 25(9). *See also* **RIGHT TO COUNSEL**
- Service —
 - corporation, on, 703.2
 - laws of province, in accordance with, 701.1
 - peace officer, proof of, by, 509(2), (3)
- Signing in blank prohibited, 507(5)

SUNDAY

- Taking verdict on, 654
- Validity of Acts on a holiday, 20

SUPERIOR COURT OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION

- Definition, 2
- Exclusive jurisdiction for certain offences, 469

SUPERIOR COURT OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION — *Continued*

- Jurisdiction in indictable offences, 468
- Jurisdiction over person, 470
- Power to make rules, 482(1), (3)-(5)

SUPPORT PERSON, 486.1

SUPREMACY CLAUSE, CH 52. *See also* **CHARTER OF RIGHTS**

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA. *See also* **APPEALS**

- Appeals to, in habeas corpus proceedings, 784(3), (5)
- Appeals to, in indictable matters —
 - abandonment, when deemed, 695
 - appellant's right to attend, 694.2
 - assignment of counsel, 694.1
 - notice of appeal, 694
 - powers of court of appeal, 695(1)
 - question of law, 691
 - right of appeal by accused, where —
 - acquittal of co-accused set aside, 691(2)(b)
 - acquittal set aside, 691(2)(a)
 - conviction sustained, 691(1)
 - verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder affirmed, 692(1). *See also* **MENTAL DISORDER**
 - right of appeal by Crown, 693
- Release pending appeal to, 679

SURCHARGE

- Victim fine surcharge, 737. *See also* **SENTENCE**

SURETIES. *See* **RECOGNIZANCE**

SURETIES TO KEEP THE PEACE, 810. *See also* **PEACE BOND; THREATENING**

- Breach of recognizance, 811
- Recognizance, 810(3). *See also* **RECOGNIZANCE**
- Supplementary conditions, 810(3.2)
- Weapons prohibition, 810(3.1)

SURGICAL TREATMENT

- Duty as to knowledge and skill, 216
- Protection of surgeon where operation reasonable, 45

SUSPENDED SENTENCE, 731(1)(a). *See also* **SENTENCE—Probation**

TEACHER

- Correction of child by force, 43

TELECOMMUNICATION

- Definition, 326(2)
- Service or facility —
 - forfeiture order, 327(2), (3)

TELECOMMUNICATION — *Continued*Service or facility — *Continued*

possession, etc., of device to obtain use of, 327(1)

Theft of, 326(1)

TELEPHONE CALLS. *See also*

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

False messages, 372(1)

Harassing, 372(3)

Indecent, 372(2)

Number recorder warrant, 492.2

TELEWARRANTS. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE; WARRANTS**TERRITORIAL DIVISION.** *See also*

JURISDICTION—Territorial

Definition, 2

TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION. *See also*

JURISDICTION—Territorial

Arrest, search or seizure, and other powers, 477.3

Breach of probation, 733.1(2). *See also*BREACH OF PROBATION;
SENTENCE—Probation

Consent of Attorney General for offences committed at sea, 477.2, 477.3(2)

Credit card offences, 342(2)

Defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)

Fishing zones, 477.1

Offence —

aircraft in flight, in, 476(d)
 between territorial divisions, 476(a), (b)
 committed entirely in province, 478(1)
 continental shelf, in, above or beyond, 477.1
 elsewhere in province, 479
 mail being delivered, 476(e)
 not in a province, 481
 outside Canada, jurisdiction for commencing prosecution, 477.4(1)
 unorganized territory, in, 480
 vehicle or vessel, in, 476(c)

Ships, 477-477.4

Space station, 7(2.3)-(2.34)

Terrorism, 7(3.73)-(3.75)

Transfer of charges, 478, 479

Unorganized territory, 480

Warrant of arrest, 703. *See also*

ARREST—Warrants

TERRITORIES. *See* NORTHWESTTERRITORIES; NUNAVUT; YUKON
TERRITORY**TERRORISM**

Attorney General of Canada may conduct prosecution, 83.25

Bail hearing, special conditions, 515(4.1)-(4.3)

TERRORISM — *Continued*

Consent of Attorney General —

prosecution of breach of freezing provisions, 83.24

prosecution of terrorism offences, 83.24

recognizance, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)

Consent of Attorney General of Canada —

offence committed outside Canada by non-citizen, where, 7(7)

Definitions —

Canadian, 83.01(1)

entity, 83.01(1)

listed entity, 83.01(1), 83.05

terrorism offence, 2

terrorist activity, 83.01(1)

saving for mere expression, 83.01(1.1)

terrorist group, 83.01(1)

Financing offences —

Attorney General's consent to prosecution required, 83.24

providing property for carrying out —

intimidation of public etc., 83.02(b)

terrorist activity, 83.02(a)

providing property for terrorist purposes, 83.03

using property for terrorist purposes, 83.04

First degree murder, 231(6.01)

Forfeiture of property, 83.14, 83.15-83.17 *See**also* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY;
PROCEEDS OF CRIMEFreezing property. *See also* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY; PROCEEDS OF CRIME

dealing in property of terrorist group

prohibited, 83.08, 83.12

disclosure of property of terrorist group,

83.1, 83.11, 83.12

Solicitor General may exempt person, 83.09

Hoax, 83.231

Interception of private communications, 183

special provisions, 185(1.1), 186(1.1), 186.1, 196

Investigative hearing —

annual report, 83.31

sunset clause, 83.32

transition provision, 83.33

Listed entities —

application for removal from list, 83.05(2)-(8)

admission of confidential foreign

information, 83.06

certificate that not listed entity, 83.07

defined, 83.01(1)

Governor in Council may establish list, 83.05

Minister shall review list, 83.05(9)-(10)

Offence committed outside Canada, 7(3.73)-(3.75)

Placing explosives, 431.2

Prosecution by Attorney General of Canada, 2

Recognizance, 83.3, 810.011

TERRORISM — Continued

Recognizance — *Continued*

- annual report, 83.31
- consent of Attorney General, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)
- sunset clause, 83.32
- transition provision, 83.33

Seizure of propaganda, 83.222

- deletion from computer systems, 83.223

Sentencing —

- deemed aggravated factor, 718.2(a)(v)
- increased punishment where terrorist activity, 83.27
- sentences to be served consecutively, 83.26

Seizure of property, 83.13, 83.15, 83.16

Territorial jurisdiction, 7(3.73)-(3.75)

Terrorist offences —

- advocating terrorism offences in general, 83.221
- Attorney General's consent to prosecution required, 83.24
- committing offence for terrorist group, 83.2
- facilitating terrorist activity, 83.19
- harbouring terrorist, 83.23
- instructing activity for terrorist group, 83.21
- instructing terrorist activity, 83.22
- participation in activity of terrorist group, 83.18

Terrorist propaganda, 83.222, 83.223

Witnesses —

- ban on publication of identity, 486.5
- protection of, 486.2
- testifying outside court room, 486.2

TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENT. *See also* DOCUMENTS

Definition, 2

Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340

Obtaining by false pretence, 362(2)(a)

Theft of, exception from absolute jurisdiction of provincial court judge, 553(a)

THEATRE

Definition, 150

Obscene performance, 167, 169

THEFT, 322-334

Automobile, 333.1

By —

- bailee, things under lawful seizure, 324
- person having official property, or from, 328
- person holding power of attorney, 331
- person required to account, 330
- representative of organization, 328(e)

Cattle, 338(2)-(4)

Conversion —

- constitutes theft, 322(1), (3)
- theft by conversion, 330-332
- trustee, by, 336

Credit card, 321, 342

Defences. *See also* DEFENCES

THEFT — Continued

Defences — *Continued*

- colour of right, 322(1)

Definition of theft, 322

Entry in accounts negating theft, 330(2)

Identity, of, 402.1, 402.2

Importing property obtained by theft, 357

Mail, theft from, 356

Misappropriation of funds held under direction, 332

Motor vehicle, 333.1

Ore specimen, when taking not theft, 333

Ownership, for purposes of indictment wordings, 588. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency; OWNERSHIP

Pledging by agent, when not theft, 325

Possession of stolen goods. *See* POSSESSION

Presumption re valuable mineral, 656

Punishment, 334

Steal, defined, 2

Telecommunication service, 326. *See also*

TELECOMMUNICATION

Theft by failure to account, 330(1)

THREATENING. *See also* THREATS

Breach of recognizance offence, 811

Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811.

See also FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD

Laying information, 810(1)

Orders that may be made, 810(2)

Parties to appear, 810(2)

Recognizance, 810(3)

Sureties to keep the peace, 810(3)

THREATS. *See also* THREATENING

Compulsion to commit offence, when a defence, 17

Extortion, 346

Internationally protected person, against, 424

Intimidation by, 423(1)(b)

Uttering threats, 264.1

THREE-CARD MONTE

Definition, 206(3)

Offences re, 206(1)(g)-(j)

TIMBER. *See* LUMBER

TIME CLOCK

Punching with intent to deceive, 398

TITLE. *See also* DOCUMENTS;

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Document of, fraudulent concealment, 385

Fraudulent registration, 386

TOBACCO

Unauthorized sale, 121.1

TORTURE

Act being ordered no defence, 269.1(3)

TORTURE — Continued

Definition, 269.1(1)
Punishment, 269.1(1)
Statements obtained by, inadmissible, 269.1(4)

TRACKING WARRANT, 492.1. *See also*
SEARCH AND SEIZURE

TRADE MARK

Defacing mark, 410(a)
Forgery. *See* **FORGERY**
Punishment and forfeiture, 412
Sale or possession of used goods with another's mark, 411
Use of bottle with another's mark, 410(b)

TRADE UNION. See also
ORGANIZATIONS

Joining, offences by employer re, 425
Saving provision for criminal breach of contract, 422(2)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS. See also
ABDUCTION; HOSTAGE TAKING;
KIDNAPPING

Aggravated assault in course of trafficking, 279.01(1)(a)
Aggravated sexual assault in course of trafficking, 279.01(1)(a)
Concealing identity or travelling documents, 279.03
Concealing or harbouring persons for exploitation, 279.01
Death in course of trafficking, 279.01(1)(a)
Definition of exploitation, 279.04
Destroying identity or travelling documents, 279.03
Protection of witnesses, 486-486.4
Receiving financial or material benefit, 279.02
Recruiting, transporting persons for exploitation, 279.01
Under age of 18 years, 279.011

TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS

Definition, 355.1
Possession for purpose of trafficking, 355.4
Prohibition on importing and exporting, 355.3
Punishment, 355.5
Trafficking in property obtained by crime, 355.2

TRANSFER OF CHARGES

Offence —
committed outside province, 478(3)
outstanding in other jurisdiction, 479
Youth justice court charges, YC 133

TRANSPORTATION

Carriage of goods, obtaining by false representation, 401
Facility, interference with to endanger safety, 248

TRANSPORTATION — Continued

Fares, fraud re collection, 393(1), (2)
Obtaining by fraud, 393(3)

TRAP

Setting, to cause bodily harm, 247

TREASON. See also **HIGH TREASON**

Compulsion by threats no defence, 17
Conspiracy as overt act, 46(4)
Corroboration of single witness, 47(3)
Definition, 46(2), (3)
Evidence of overt acts, 55
Failure to inform to prevent, 50(2)
Indictment, statement of offence, 581(4)
Punishment, 47(2)
Treasonable words, information and limitation, 48(2)

TRESPASS AT NIGHT, 177

TRIAL. See also **CASE MANAGEMENT;**
INDICTABLE OFFENCES;
INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS;
JURIES; SUMMARY CONVICTION
PROCEEDINGS

Abatement. *See* **APPEALS; JURISDICTION**
Absconding accused. *See* **ABSCONDING**
Accused to be present, exclusion of the accused, 650. *See also*
ACCUSED—Presence in court; CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing; JURISDICTION—Loss of jurisdiction
Acquittal. *See* **JURISDICTION; RES JUDICATA—Autrefois acquit/convict**
Addresses to jury, 651(3), (4)
Adjournment, 601(5), 645, 650, 653, 763. *See also* **ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS**
Admissions, 715. *See also* **ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in**
Appearance. *See* **APPEARANCE**
Appearance at trial, act committed outside Canada, 7(5.1)
Arraignment and plea —
judge alone, 562
judge and jury, 606
pleas permitted on arraignment, 606
special pleas, 607
summary conviction, 801(1), (2)
Bilingual, 530, 530.1. *See also* **LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED**
Change of venue —
authority to remove prisoner, 600
defamatory libel, 478(2)
grounds for, 599(1)
language of trial, 531. *See also* **LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED**
order for, 599
Charge to jury —
complainant's sexual activity re sexual offences, 278.96

TRIAL — Continued

Consent to prosecute. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

Continuation of proceedings, judge unable to continue, 669.2

Continuous proceedings, 645(1)

Date, judge alone trial, 560. *See also* Judge alone trial, *infra*

Defence —
 declaring whether evidence to be called, 651(1)
 opening the case for the defence, 651(2)

Disagreement by jury, powers of judge, 653

Evidence. *See also* EVIDENCE
 admissions by accused, 655. *See also* ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS
 age of children and young persons, 658
 complainant may testify outside courtroom or behind a screen, 486.2
 convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS
 corroboration warning re children's evidence abrogated, 659
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
 statement of accused at preliminary inquiry, 657
 taking evidence, 557, 646, 801(3)
 testimony outside courtroom, mental or physical disability, 486.2

Ex parte trial, 475, 598, 650(2), 803(2)

Exclusion of —
 accused, 650(2)
 public, 486

Fair trial. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing

Full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice

Fundamental justice. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Guilty plea to included or other offence, 606(4), 801. *See also* GUILTY PLEA

In camera, 486

Included offences. *See* Verdicts, *infra*;
 INCLUDED OFFENCES

Indictable offences. *See* Judge alone trial, *infra*;
 Jury trial, *infra*; Provincial court judge, *infra*;
 INDICTABLE OFFENCES

Judge alone trial. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone
 accused electing, 558. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS

TRIAL — Continued

Judge alone trial — *Continued*
 acquittal means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)
 adjournments, 571
 compelling appearance of accused, 572
 continuation of proceedings where judge unable to continue, 669.2
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)
 court of record, 559(1)
 custody of records, 559(2)
 date of trial, 560
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567
 fitness to stand trial, 672.25, 672.27-672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 fixing date of trial, 560
 judge defined for Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone
 Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT
 preferring indictment, 566(2), (3). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment
 procedure, application of PARTS XVI, XVIII, XX and XXIII, 572
 provincial court judge —
 absolute jurisdiction, 553
 trial with consent, 554
 punishment, 572
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
 record of conviction or order, 570
 re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 reservation of decision on questions raised, 645(4)
 superior court, on consent, 473
 verdict of unfit to stand trial requires plea to be set aside, 672.31. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Judge appointed to another court, jurisdiction continues, 669.3

Judge dies or unable to continue, 669.2 *See also* Mistrial, *infra*

Jury trial. *See also* JURIES
 acquittal means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial
 addresses to jury, order of, 651(3), (4)
 adjournment, jury unable to agree, 653
 compulsory, 471, 473
 continuation of proceedings, 669.2
 fitness to stand trial, 672.25-672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

TRIAL — Continued**Jury trial — Continued**

jurisdiction before jurors called, 645(5)
 re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 saving earlier powers of court, 672
 selecting jury. *See* JURIES
 summing up, order of addresses, 651
 verdict of unfit to stand trial requires plea to be set aside, 672.31. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
 when election deemed made, 565
 Language to be used, 530-534. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
Mistrial —
 disagreement of jury, 653
 judge dies, unable to continue, 669.2(3)
 rulings binding on new trial, 653.1
Non-jury trial. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*;
 Provincial court judge, *infra*
 Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT
 Open court, 486(1)
 Persons jointly having in possession, 593
 Plea. *See* Arraignment and plea, *supra*
 Plea of guilty to included or other offence, 606(4). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
 Pre-hearing conference. *See* Pre-trial, *infra*
 Presence of the accused at trial, 650, 650.01
Pre-trial —
 conference, 625.1
 motions, 645(5)
 Prisoner, procuring attendance of, 527
 Provincial court judge. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by provincial court judge; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE
 absolute jurisdiction, 553
 accused put to election during trial, 555(2), (3)
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)
 adjournments, 571
 compelling appearance of accused, 572
 continuance of trial as preliminary inquiry, 555(1.2)
 continuation of proceedings, where judge unable to continue, 669.2
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)
 corporate accused, appearance, 556
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567
 election by accused during trial, 555(2), (3). *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
jurisdiction —
 accused elects, where, 554(1)
 adjournments, 669.1(2)
 following plea, 669.1(1)
 procedure, 572
 provincial court judge defined, 2
 punishment, etc., 572

TRIAL — Continued**Provincial court judge — Continued**

reading in evidence previously taken, 715.
See also JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
 re-election by accused, 561-563. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS
 taking of evidence, 557
 transmission of record, 570(3), 572
 value of property shown over \$5,000, procedure, 555(2), (3)
 Sexual offences. *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL OFFENCES
 exclusion of the public, 486
 identity of the complainant, non-publication order, 486.4. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC; PUBLICATION BAN
 questions re complainant's sexual conduct limited, 276
 Statement of accused. *See* Evidence, *supra*;
 STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED
 Summary conviction. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
 Summing up, order of addresses, 651
 Taking evidence. *See* Evidence, *supra*;
 EVIDENCE
 Trial with jury. *See* Jury trial, *supra*
 Trial within a reasonable time, CH 11(b)
 Trial without jury. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*
Verdicts —
 attempts, 660-662
 dangerous operation of aircraft, motor vehicle or vessel, proved on charge of criminal negligence or manslaughter, 662(5)
 defamatory libel, special verdict, 317
 disagreement, powers of judge, 653
 first degree murder charged, second degree proved, 662(2)
 fitness to stand trial. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial
 detention ordered to continue, 672.29
 proceedings continue, 672.28
 full offence proved but only attempt charged, 661
 included offence proved, 660-662
 infanticide charged, included offences, 662(4), 663
 insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility;
 Fitness to stand trial
 murder —
 charged, manslaughter or infanticide proved, 662(3)
 child, of, charged, concealing body proved, 662(4)

TRIAL — *Continued*

Verdicts — *Continued*

- not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 672.1, 672.34. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
- plea of guilty to included or other offence, 606(4). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
- special verdict, defamatory libel, 317
- taking verdict on a Sunday, 654
- Video appearance of accused, 650(1.1), (1.2)
- Viewing, by jury of place, thing or person, 652
- Without jury. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*

TRIAL JUDGE'S REPORT, 682

TRUST

- Breach by public officer, 122
- Criminal breach of, 336
- Sexual exploitation by person in position of trust, 153, 153.1

TRUSTEE

- Conversion by, 336
- Definition, 2

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF COMPUTER, 342.1(1). *See also* COMPUTERS

UNDERTAKINGS. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

By —

- Attorney General re proceeds of crime orders, 462.32(6), 462.33(7)
- defendant-appellant re summary conviction appeal, 817, 831, Form 14

Contents, 501

Continuation pending granting of discharge, 730(2)

Definition re release from custody, 2

Failure to appear, 512.2

Forms of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Forms of, Forms 11.1-14

Given on holiday, valid, 20

Period in force, 523(1)

Summary conviction appeals, 817, 818

Variation, 502

UNFIT TO STAND TRIAL. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Fitness to stand trial

UNITED KINGDOM. *See* ENGLISH CRIMINAL LAW

UNITED NATIONS

- Associated personnel defined, 2
- Attack on premises of, or of associated personnel, 431.1
- Attorney General of Canada's consent — prosecution of non-citizen for offence committed outside Canada, for, 7(7)

UNITED NATIONS — *Continued*

- Certificate of Minister of Foreign Affairs proof of status, 7(10)
- Offence against committed outside Canada, 7(3.71)
- Operation defined, 2
- Personnel defined, 2
- Threat against personnel, or against associated personnel, 424.1

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

Punishment, 66

Riot as, 64

UNLAWFUL DRILLING, 70

UNLAWFULLY AT LARGE

Failure to —

- attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)
- comply, 145(3), (8), (10), (11)

Lawful excuse, without, 145(1)(b)

UNLAWFULLY CAUSING BODILY

HARM, 269. *See also* ASSAULT; BODILY HARM

Bodily harm defined, 2

Compulsion by threats no defence, 17

UNORGANIZED TERRITORY

- Offence in, commencement of proceedings, 480. *See also* JURISDICTION—Territorial

UNSAFE AIRCRAFT. *See* CONVEYANCES

UNSAFE RAILWAY EQUIPMENT. *See* CONVEYANCES

UNSEAWORTHY VESSEL. *See* CONVEYANCES

USE OF FORCE. *See* FORCE

UTTERING. *See also* CURRENCY

OFFENCES; COUNTERFEITING

Counterfeit money, 452

Definition of utter, 448

Document drawn without authority, 374(b)

Forged document, 368

Forged passport, 57(1)(b)

UTTERING THREATS, 264.1. *See also* THREATENING; THREATS

VALUABLE MINERAL

Defined, 2

Forfeiture upon conviction, 394(6), (7), 394.1(4), (5)

Fraud in relation to, 394(1)

Possession when stolen or fraudulently obtained, 394.1

Presumption of —

- lack of authority, 394(4)
- theft or unlawful possession, 656

Search for, 395

VALUABLE MINERAL — *Continued*

Specimen, taking for exploration or investigation not theft, 333

Unauthorized —

purchase, 394(3)

sale, 394(2)

VALUABLE SECURITY

Defined, 2, 4(2)

Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340

Falsification, 397

Obtaining execution by fraud, 363

Value, rules for determining, 4(2)

VALUE

Establishing by affidavit, 657.1

VAULT-BREAKING

Possession of instruments for, 351

VEHICLE. *See* MOTOR VEHICLES

VENUE. *See* CHANGE OF VENUE; TRIAL

VERDICTS. *See* TRIAL

VICTIM

Ban on publication of identity—

court proceedings, 486.4, 486.5

failure to comply with order, 486.6,

672.51(12)

mental disorder proceedings, 672.501

Defined, 2

Exclusion of public while testifying, 486

Restitution to, 738-741.2

Support person while testifying, 486.1

Surcharge, offender to pay, 737

Testimony behind screen, 486.2

Victim impact statement, 722-722.2

copy to be provided to offender and

prosecutor, 722.1

court may consider other evidence

concerning victim, 722(3)

court to inquire if victim aware of rights,

722.2

hearing to determine disposition of accused

found not criminally responsible, 672.541

mental disorder proceedings, 672.5(15.1)-

(16), 672.541

parole ineligibility review, 745.63

sentence hearing, at, 722, 722.1

victim defined for purposes of, 672.5(16),

722(4)

Video-recorded evidence, 715.1, 715.2

VIDEOCONFERENCE. *See also* AUDIO LINKS; AUDIOCONFERENCE; VIDEO LINKS

Definition, 2

VIDEO LINKS. *See also* AUDIO LINKS

Accused may appear by —

appeal, at, 683(2.1), (2.2), 688(2.1)

VIDEO LINKS — *Continued*

Accused may appear by — *Continued*

making Sex Offender Information

Registration Act order, 490.012(4)(c)

preliminary inquiry, at —

accused confined to prison, where,

537(1)(k)

consent of parties, with, 537(1)(h)

trial, at —

accused confined to prison, where,

650(1.2)

consent of parties, with, 650(1.1)

Complainant's evidence in certain cases by

closed circuit television, 486.2

Evidence —

deemed to be given in judicial proceeding,

136(1.1)

received on consent, 714.8

witnesses, of, 486.2

Order to assist foreign court, CE 46(2)

application of law of contempt, CE 50(1.2)

witness deemed to be outside Canada for

some purposes, CE 50(1.1)

Party calling witness to pay costs associated

with technology, 714.7

Witness inside Canada —

judge may make order, 714.1

subpoena may issue, 700.1

Witness outside Canada —

evidence may be received, 714.2

evidence to be given in Canada, 714.6

evidence to be given under oath, etc., 714.5

VIDEO RECORDING

Voyeuristic material, 162

VIDEO REMAND, 537(1)(j), 650(1.1)

VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE. *See also*

EXHIBITS

Complainant testifying outside the courtroom,

486.2(1), (2)

Evidence of complainant under 18, 715.1

Evidence of complainant with disability, 715.2

VIEW BY JURY, 652. *See also* JURIES; TRIAL

VIOLENCE

Use or threat, of, to intimidate, 423(1)(a)

VOIDABLE TRANSFERS, 462.32

VOIR DIRE

Business records, CE 30(6), (9). *See also*

DOCUMENTS

Challenge for cause, 640

Complainant —

not a compellable witness re admissibility of

sexual activity, 278.94(2)

sexual activity, admissibility on sexual

offences, 278.94

VOIR DIRE — *Continued*

Sexual activity of complainant re sex offences, 278.94

Voluntariness —
young person, YC 146

VOLUNTARINESS. *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOIR DIRE ; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Confession, preliminary inquiry, 542
law relating to the admissibility of statements, YC 146(1)
person in authority, statement to, YC 146(2)-(9)

Young person, YC 146

VOYEURISM

Ban on publication of identity of complainant or witness, 486.4

Closing Internet sites, 164.1

In rem proceedings, 164

Offence to surreptitiously observe or record, 162

Printing, distributing or record, 162(4)

Public good defence, 162(6), (7)

Seizure of recordings, 164

Testimony outside courtroom, 486.2

WAR CRIMES

Attorney General of Canada's consent required, WC 9(3)

Authorization to intercept private communications may be obtained, 183

Conventional international law defined, WC 2(1)

Crime against humanity —
defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome Statute Article 7

fund established, WC 30, 31

liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7

liability of superior for, WC 5, 7

offence in Canada, WC 4

offence outside Canada, WC 6

Crown bound by Act, WC 3

Defences —

obedience to law no defence, WC 13

other defences preserved, WC 11

previously tried outside Canada, when, WC 12

superior orders, WC 14

Evidence and procedure, WC 10

Genocide —

defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome Statute Article 6

liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7

liability of superior for, WC 5, 7

offence in Canada, WC 4

offence outside Canada, WC 6

Jurisdiction —

over person, WC 8

WAR CRIMES — *Continued*

Jurisdiction — *Continued*

territorial jurisdiction, WC 9

Military commander —

defined, WC 5(4), 7(6)

offence by in Canada, WC 5

offence by outside Canada, WC 7

Parole ineligibility, 745(b.1)

Punishment, WC 15

Superior —

defined, WC 5(4), 7(6)

offence by, in Canada, WC 5

offence by, outside Canada, WC 7

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction must try, 468, 469

War crime —

defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome

Statute Article 2

liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7

liability of superior for, WC 5, 7

offence in Canada, WC 4

offence outside Canada, WC 6

WARD. *See* GUARDIAN

WARRANT OF COMMITTAL. *See* WARRANTS

WARRANTS. *See also* ARREST; JUSTICES; SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants

Arrest. *See* ARREST

Committal upon. *See* Warrant of committal, *infra*

Convey accused to another jurisdiction, to, Form 15

Electronically transmitted copy, 708.1

Endorsement of warrant, 528

Failure to appear —

fingerprints, 502

summary conviction proceedings, 803(2), (3)

Issue of, after indictment presented, 578(1)(b), (2)

Issue on holiday valid, 20

Proceeds of crime. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME

Remanding prisoner, Form 19

Search warrant. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants

Seizure of obscene publications, 164

Warrant of committal —

committal for trial. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

conviction for contempt, 708. *See also* CONTEMPT OF COURT

conviction, on, Form 21

default of payment of costs on appeal, Form 26

defects in, when not ground for quashing, 781

execution of, 744

WARRANTS — Continued

Warrant of committal — *Continued*

failure —
 furnish recognizance to keep the peace, to,
 Form 23
 witness to enter into recognizance, of,
 Form 24
 forfeiture of recognizance, Form 27
 general form, Form 8
 order to pay money, on, Form 22
 quashing, when certiorari not available, 781
 Witness absconding, defaulting, 704, 705. *See also* WITNESSES—Warrant of arrest for witness

WASH TRADING, 382

Sentencing, 380.1

WATCH AND BESET, 264(2)(c), 423(1)(f),
 (2). *See also* INTIMIDATION;
 HARASSMENT; STALKING

WEAPON DANGEROUS. See also
WEAPONS

Weapon for purpose —
 committing offence, of, 87, 88
 dangerous to the public peace, 87, 88

WEAPONS

Airgun, discharging with intent, 244.1

Ammunition —
 definition, 84(1)
 possession while prohibited, 114, 115,
 117.01, 117.04
 prohibited ammunition —
 definition, 84(1)
 export and import offences, 103, 104
 possession —
 knowing possession
 unauthorized, 92(1)
 unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94
 unauthorized place, at, 93
 weapon, of, obtained by
 commission of offence, 96
 without licence, 91(2)
 trafficking offences, 99-101
 prohibition orders, 109-117.01
 appeal, 111, 117.04
 conviction, after, 109, 110
 seizure, after, 117.04
 search and seizure, 117.02-117.06. *See also*
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 order for disposition, 117.05
 return to provincial judge, 117.04(3)
 with warrant, 117.04(1)
 without warrant, 117.02, 117.04(2)
 trafficking offences, 99-101
 wrongful delivery of, 94
 Amnesty periods, 117.14
 Application for search warrant, 117.02, 117.04
 Assault with weapon, 267(a)

WEAPONS — Continued

Authorizations —

 definition, 84(1)
 offences re losing, finding, false statements,
 105, 107
 Begging while openly carrying weapon,
 265(1)(c)
 Business reports and rules re weapons, 105
 Carrying concealed weapon, 90
 Carrying weapon while attending public
 meeting, 89
 Concealed weapon, 90
 Controlled drugs and substances offences, CD
 10
 Cross-bow —
 definition, 84(1)
 Defences —
 amnesty period exception to offences,
 117.14(3), (4)
 exempted persons, 92, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09,
 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)
 proceedings a nullity re amnesty period
 defence, 117.14(3)
 replaced firearm serial number re tampering
 offence, 108(3)
 Definitions, 2, 84
 ammunition, 84(1)
 amnesty period, 117.14(1), (2)
 antique firearm, 84(1), (3), (3.1)
 authorization, 84(1)
 automatic firearm, 84(1)
 barrel length of firearm, 84(2)
 chief firearms officer, 84(1)
 chief provincial firearms officer, 84(1)
 cross-bow, 84(1)
 firearm, 2
 firearms officer, 84(1)
 genuine gun collector, 84(1)
 imitation firearm, 84(1)
 holder of authorization, licence, registration
 certificate, 84(4)
 licence, 84(1)
 prohibited ammunition, 84(1)
 prohibited device, 84(1)
 prohibited firearm, 84(1)
 prohibited weapon, 84(1)
 prohibition order, 84(1)
 public officer, 117.07(2)
 Registrar, 84(1)
 registration certificate, 84(1)
 replica firearm, 84(1)
 report or statement, offence re false report or
 statement, 107(3)
 restricted firearm, 84(1)
 restricted weapon, 84(1)
 superior court, 84(1)
 weapon, 2
 weapons deemed not to be firearms, 84(3)
 Delivering or reporting found weapon to
 officer, offence re failing to, 105(1)(b), (2)

WEAPONS — Continued

Destroyed weapon, offence re failing to report, 106

Discharging —
 airgun with intent, 244.1
 firearm with intent, 244

Evidence —
 authorizations, licences, registration
 certificates as proof of contents, 117.12(1)
 copies, certified, authorizations, licences,
 registration certificates, 117.12(2)
 certificate of weapons analyst, 117.13
 lawful excuse re altered, defaced or removed
 serial number, 108
 onus on accused re proof of authorization,
 licence or registration certificate, 117.11
 presumption re obliterated firearms serial
 number, 108(4)

Exempted persons, 92, 99, 117.07, 117.08,
 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)
 employees of business with licence,
 117.09(1), (2)
 employees of carriers exempted from
 offences, 117.09(3)
 employees of museums exempted, 92,
 117.09(4), (5)
 employees with licence exempted from
 offences, 117.09
 peace officer or person in public service of
 Canada or province, 117.07
 persons acting for police force, Canadian
 Forces, visiting forces, 117.08
 public officers, 117.07
 violating prohibition order, authorization or
 licence, 117.1
 amnesty period exception to offences,
 117.14(3), (4)

Export and import offences, 103, 104
 importing or exporting knowing it is
 unauthorized, 103
 unauthorized importing or exporting, 104

False report or statement re loss, theft or
 destruction of weapon, offence re, 107

Firearms
 agreements with provinces re administration,
 111
 altering firearm for automatic fire, 102
 antique firearm, definition, 84(1), 84(3), (3.1)
 armed forces exemption, 117.07
 assembling offence, 102
 authorization, definition, 84(1)
 automatic firearm, definition, 84(1)
 barrel length, 84(2)
 borrowed firearm for sustenance, 92(5), 94(5)
 business. *See also* Restricted weapon, *infra*
 exemption, 117.09
 careless handling, use, 86(1)
 chief firearms officer, definition, 84(1)
 chief provincial firearms officer, 84(1)

WEAPONS — Continued

Firearms — *Continued*
 defence re replaced registration certificate,
 108(3)
 definitions, 2, 84, 107(3)
 firearm, 2
 prohibited firearm, 84(1)
 report or statement, offence re false report
 or statement, 107(3)
 restricted firearm, 84(1)
 weapon, 2
 discharging with intent, 244
 disposal of, 115(2)
 exempted persons, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09,
 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)
 export and import offences, 103, 104
 firearms acquisition certificate. *See also*
 Firearms acquisition certificate, *infra*
 definition, 84(1)
 Firearms Act, 84, 86, 90, 92(6), 93(1)(c),
 99(1), 100(1), 101(1), 103(1), 104(1),
 117.07(1), 117.08, 117.09
 firearms officer, definition, 84(1)
 forfeiture, 491. *See also* Forfeiture of
 weapons and ammunition, *infra*
 found weapon offence, 105
 handling —
 contrary to regulation, 86(2)
 restricted firearm contrary to regulation,
 86(2)
 shipping, storing, transporting contrary to
 regulations, 86(2)
 holder re authorization, licence or
 registration certificate, 84(4)
 imitation firearm, definition, 84(1)
 use of, offence, 85(2)
 importing without certificate, 103, 104
 judicial interim release, surrender of firearms
 acquisition certificate, 515(4.11), (7), (8),
 522(3). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM
 RELEASE
 licence —
 definition, 84(1)
 unauthorized possession of firearm, 91, 92
 making automatic firearm, 102
 museums —
 exemption, 117.09(4), (5)
 offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced
 weapons, etc., 105-108
 officer, firearms, defined, 84(1)
 pointing, 87(1)
 possession —
 firearm with altered, defaced or removed
 serial number, of, 108
 knowing possession unauthorized, 92(1)
 prohibited, while, 117.01(1)
 purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100
 unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94
 unauthorized place, at, 93

WEAPONS — Continued**Firearms — Continued**possession — *Continued*

weapon obtained by commission of
offence, of, 96

presumption re obliterated serial number,
108(4)

previous conviction, evidence of, 92(6)

prohibited firearm —

definition, 84(1)

possession, with ammunition, 95

prohibited weapon. *See* Prohibited weapon,
infra

prohibition orders, 109-117.01, 117.1

appeal of, 111(8)

application by peace officer, 111

authorization, etc. revoked by order, 116

conviction, on, for offence involving
violence, 109, 110

criteria, 111(1)

discretionary order prohibiting possession,
110

duration of order up to ten years, 110(2)

hearing of reference and disposition, 111

procedure for hearing, 111(2)-(6)

reasons why order not made, 110(3),
111(6)

time for surrendering lawfully owned
weapon, 114

registrar, definition, 84(1)

registration certificate —

definition, 84(1)

unauthorized possession of firearm, 91

regulations —

contravention of, 86(2)

powers re, 116

replica firearm —

definition, 84(1)

unauthorized possession of prohibited
device other than replica firearm, 91(2)

report of loss, destruction, theft, 105(2)

report or statement, definition re false report
or statement, 107(3)

restricted firearm —

definition, 84(1)

possession, with ammunition, 95

restricted weapon, 84(1), 91

search and seizure, 117.02-117.06. *See also*

Search and seizure, *infra*

serial number, altering, defacing, removing,
offence, 108

storage, handling firearm contrary to
regulation, 86(3)

tampering with serial number, offence, 108

trafficking offences, 99-101

transfer, etc., to unauthorized person, 94, 99,
101

transfer without authority, 101

unauthorized possession in motor vehicle, 94

WEAPONS — Continued**Firearms — Continued**

unauthorized possession of firearm, 91

use during commission of offence, 85, 220(a),
236(a), 239(1)(a), (a.1), 272(2)(a), (a.1),

273(2)(a), (a.1), 279(1.1)(a), (a.1),

279.1(2)(a), (a.1), 344(1)(a), (a.1),

346(1.1)(a), (a.1)

weapon, 2

weapons deemed not to be firearms, 84(3)

Firearms acquisition certificate

evidence of its contents, 117.12

failure to deliver up, 117.01(2)

judicial interim release, surrender of

certificate, 515(4.11), (7), (8), 522(3). *See*

also JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

lost certificate offence, 105

onus of proof re holding of, 117.11

possession while prohibited by order,

117.01(1)

registration certificate, definition, 84(1)

removing, altering serial number on firearm,
108

revocation by prohibition order, 116

Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition, 491(1)

proceeds of sale, 491(3)

return to lawful owners, 491(2)

Found weapon offence, 105

Importing and exporting offences, 103, 104

Importing or exporting prohibited weapon,
103, 104

Judicial interim release, 515(4.11). *See also*

JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Licence

definition, 84(1)

offences re losing, finding, false statements,
105, 107

Lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons and

authorizations offences, 105-108

destroying, 106

false statements, 107

losing or finding, 105

tampering with serial number, 108

Offences —

assembling offence, 102

failing to deliver up documents, 117.01(2)

making automatic firearm, 102

export and import offences, 103, 104

importing or exporting knowing it is

unauthorized, 103

unauthorized importing or exporting, 104

lost, destroyed or defaced weapons,

authorizations, etc., offences, 105-108

destroying weapon, device, ammunition,

without reporting, 106

false statements, 107

finding prohibited or restricted weapon,

firearm, without report or delivery,

105(1)(b)

WEAPONS — Continued

Offences — *Continued*

- lost, destroyed or defaced weapons, authorizations, etc., offences — *Continued*
- losing or finding weapon, authorization, etc., without reporting or delivery, 105(1)(a)
- losing restricted weapon without reporting, 105
- possession of firearm with altered serial number, 108
- tampering with serial number, 108
- possession offences, 88-98.1, 108
- carrying concealed weapon, 90
- carrying weapon while attending public meeting, 89
- importing or exporting prohibited weapon, 103, 104
- making automatic firearm, 102
- possession —
 - firearm, of, knowing its possession is unauthorized, 92(1)
 - firearm, of, with altered serial number, 108(1)
 - prohibited or restricted firearm, of, with ammunition, 95
 - prohibited, restricted weapon, device, ammunition, of, knowing possession unauthorized, 92(2)
 - prohibited weapon, of, 91
 - purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100
 - unauthorized place, at, 93(1)
 - unregistered restricted firearm, of, 91
 - weapon for dangerous purpose, of, 87, 88
 - weapon, of, obtained by commission of offence, 96
- unauthorized possession —
 - automobile, in, 94
 - firearm, of, 91(1)
 - prohibited, restricted weapon, etc., of, 91(2)
- weapons dangerous, 87, 88
- trafficking offences, 99-101
- possession for purpose of weapons trafficking, 100
- transfer without authority, 101
- weapons trafficking, 99
- use offences —
 - careless use of firearm, weapon, etc., 86(1)
 - consecutive sentences for using firearm, 85(4)
 - contravention of storage regulations, 86(2)
 - pointing firearm, 86, 87

WEAPONS — Continued

Offences — *Continued*

use offences — *Continued*

- using firearm in commission of offence, 85(1), 220(a), 236(a), 239(1)(a), (a.1), 244, 272(2)(a), (a.1), 273(2)(a), (a.1), 279(1)(a), (1.1)(a.1), 279.1(2)(a), (a.1), 344(1)(a), (1)(a.1), 346(1.1)(a), (a.1)
- using imitation firearm in commission of offence, 85(2)
- Offences re lost, found, destroyed and altered weapons and authorizations, 105-108
- Permit for restricted weapon. *See* Restricted weapon, *infra*
- Possession —
 - attending meeting, 89
 - carrying concealed weapon, 90
 - carrying weapon while attending public meeting, 89
 - dangerous purpose, for, 88
 - exception re —
 - business, 117.09
 - Canadian forces, peace officers, etc., 117.07, 117.08
 - museum staff, 117.09(4), (5)
 - exempted persons, 92, 99, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)
 - firearm knowing its possession is unauthorized, 92(1)
 - firearm with altered serial number, 108(1)
 - prohibited —
 - ammunition, 88-94, 96, 100
 - device, 88-94, 96, 100
 - order, by, 117.01(1)
 - weapon, 90, 91(2), 92(2)
 - prohibited or restricted firearm with ammunition, 95
 - prohibited, restricted weapon, device, ammunition knowing possession unauthorized, 92(2)
 - purpose of committing offence, for, 88
 - purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100
 - restricted weapon, unregistered, 92
 - unauthorized place, at, 93(1)
 - unauthorized possession —
 - automobile, in, 94
 - firearm, of, 91(1)
 - prohibited, restricted weapon, device, etc., of, 91(2)
 - unregistered restricted weapon, 91
 - weapon dangerous, 87, 88
 - weapon for dangerous purpose, 87, 88
 - weapon obtained by commission of offence, 96
- Prohibited device
 - definition, 84(1)
 - export and import offences, 103, 104
 - offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons, etc., 105-108

WEAPONS — ContinuedProhibited device — *Continued*

possession —

knowing possession unauthorized, 92(1)

unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94

unauthorized place, 93

weapon, of, obtained by commission of offence, 96

without licence, 91(2)

trafficking offences, 99-101

unauthorized possession, 91(2)

unauthorized possession in motor vehicle, 94

Prohibited firearm. *See* Firearms, *supra*

Prohibited weapon

armed forces exemption, 117.07

definition, 84

export and import offences, 103, 104

failure to deliver or report after finding, 105

failure to report after destroying, 106

forfeiture, 491

found weapon offence, 104, 105

importing, delivering, and exemptions, 117.09

importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103

lost, destroyed or defaced weapons,

authorizations, etc., offences, 105-108

occupant in vehicle, 94

possession —

knowing possession unauthorized, 92(1)

offences, 90, 91(2), (3), (4), 92(2)-(6), 93, 94

purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100

unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94

unauthorized place, at, 93

weapon obtained by commission of offence, of, 96

without licence, 91(2)

regulations, 117.15

report of loss, destruction, theft, 105

search and seizure. *See* Search and seizure, *infra*; SEARCH AND SEIZURE

trafficking offences, 99, 100, 101

unauthorized —

importing or exporting, 104

possession, 91(2)

possession in motor vehicle, 94

Prohibition orders, 100, 109-117.01, 117.011(7),

(8), 117.05(4), (7), (8), 117.1

appeals, 111(8), (9), 117.011(7), (8),

117.05(7), (8)

application for prohibition order, 111

authorizations, licences, registration certificates, revoked or amended by prohibition order, 116

conditional sentence of imprisonment, 742.2

definition, 84(1)

discretionary prohibition order, 110

failure to surrender authorization, licence,

registration certificate, 117.01(2)

WEAPONS — ContinuedProhibition orders — *Continued*

forfeiture, 115

forfeiture and prohibition order on finding, 117.05(4)

lifting of prohibition order for sustenance or employment, 113

limitation on access order re person

associated with prohibited person, 117.011

making of —

discretionary prohibition order, 110

mandatory prohibition order, 109

order limiting access, 117.011

possession contrary to order, 117.01(1)

probation, 731.1

registration certificate may not be denied

where sustenance order made, 113(3)(a)

return to owner, 117

requirement to surrender possession on

making of order, 114

revocation of prohibition order, 112, 117.012

seized things, prohibition, 117.05. *See also*Search and seizure, *infra*

surrender requirement, 114

young persons, YC 51

Registration certificate. *See also* Restrictedweapon, *infra*

definition, 84(1)

failure to deliver up, 117.01

offences re losing, finding, false statements, 113, 105, 107

onus on accused, 117.11

proof of, 117.12

Regulations, powers re, 117.15

Reporting destruction of weapon, offence re

failure to report, 106

Reporting or delivering found weapon, offence

re failing to, 105

Restricted firearm. *See* Firearms, *supra*Restricted weapon. *See also* Firearms, *supra*

amnesty periods, 117.14

armed forces exemption, 117.07, 117.08

definition, 84(1)

export and import offences, 103, 104

failure to deliver or report after finding, 105(1)(b)

failure to report loss, 105(1)(a)

false report or statement re loss, theft or destruction of weapons, offence, 107

forfeiture, 491

found weapon offence, 104, 105

handling restricted weapon or firearm

contrary to regulation, 86(2)

importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103

importing without permit, 96(3)

lost, destroyed weapons, false statements re, offences, 104, 105-107

museums exemption, 92(2)

WEAPONS — Continued

Restricted weapon — Continued

offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons, etc., 105-108

permit for restricted weapon —

- evidence of contents, as, 117.12
- failure to deliver up, 117.01
- onus of proof re holding of, 117.11

possession offences, 91, 91(2)-(4), 92(2)-(4), 93, 94, 96

- exemptions, 91(4), 92(4), 93(3), 94(3), (4), (5), 95(3), 96(3)
- knowing possession unauthorized, 92(2)
- occupant in motor vehicle, 91(3), (5), 94
- trafficking offences, 99-101
- unauthorized —
 - place at, 91(2), 93
 - possession, 91, 92, 93, 94
 - possession in motor vehicle, 94
- unregistered restricted weapon, 91
- weapon obtained by commission of offence, 96
- without licence, 91(2)
- without registration certificate, 91(1)

record of transactions, 105

regulations re, 117.15

trafficking offences, 99-101

transfer, etc., to unauthorized person, 100

unauthorized —

- importing or exporting, 104
- possession, 91(2)
- possession in motor vehicle, 94

Search and seizure, 101-103, 117.02-117.06. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

application for disposition and notice, 111

- appeal of order or failure to make finding or order, 111(8), (9)
- definitions, 111(11)
- disposition of articles seized and prohibition re possession, revocation of authorization, etc., 117, 117.01
- ex parte hearing, 111(4)
- hearing of application, 111(3)

application for disposition of thing seized, 117.05

application for warrant, 117.04

authorization, licence, certificate, revoked on seizure, 117.04(4)

exigent circumstances, 101(1)

failure to produce authorization, seizure on, 117.03

forfeiture, 117.03(3), 117.05(4), 491(1)

peace officer, by, without warrant, 103(2)

prohibition order, 117.05(4)-(9). *See also* Prohibition orders, *supra*

prohibited weapon, 117.02-117.04

restricted weapon, 117.02-117.04

return —

- justice, to, 117.04(3)
- lawful owner, to, 491(2)

WEAPONS — Continued

Search and seizure — Continued

return — Continued

seized articles where no application or finding, of, 117.06

seized thing on production of authorization, of, 117.03(2)

seizure to justice, on, 117.04(3)

thing seized, of, 117.06

sale, disposition of proceeds, 491(3)

seizure on failure to produce authorization, 117.03

under search warrant, 491

warrant to seize weapon, authorization, certificate, 117.04

warrantless seizure, 117.02, 117.04(2)

Sexual assault with weapon, 272(1)(a). *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

Superior court, definition, 84(1)

Threatening use of weapon in committing —

- assault, 267(a)
- sexual assault, 272(1)(a). *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

Trafficking offences, 99-101

- possession for the purpose of weapons trafficking, 100
- transfer without authority, 101
- weapons trafficking, 99

Transfer, etc. —

- definition, 84(1)
- transfer without authority, 101

Using in —

- assault, 267(a)
- sexual assault, 272(1)(a). *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

Warrant for search and seizure, 103

Weapon dangerous to public peace, 87, 88

Weapons prohibition. *See* Prohibition orders, *supra*

WHALES

Captivity of. *See* CETACEAN

WILD ANIMAL. *See* ANIMALS

WILFUL DAMAGE. *See* MISCHIEF

WILFUL PROMOTION OF HATRED. *See* HATE PROPAGANDA

WILFULLY. *See also* MENS REA

Definition, 429(1)

WILL. *See* TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENT

WIRETAPPING. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

WITNESSES

Absconding. *See* Arrest of, *infra*;

ABSCONDING

WITNESSES — Continued

Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also* ADVERSE WITNESSES

- cross-examination without proof of adversity, CE 9(2)
- proof of statement of, CE 9(1)

Affirming, CE 14-16.1

Arrest of —

- absconding witness, 704
- defaulting witness, 705
- evading service, 698(2)(b)
- if not expected to attend if served, 698(2)(a)
- order of court on arrest, 706

Capacity in question, CE 16, 16.1

Child, CE 16.1

Competence and compellability. *See* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY

Convictions, cross-examination upon, CE 12

Cross-examination on previous statements, CE 9(2), 10, 11

Definition, 118

Deposition, CE 10(2)

- preliminary inquiry, 540(2), (3), Form 31

Detention in custody —

- application for review, 707(2)
- maximum period, 707(1)
- review by judge, 707(3)

Disabled, 486.1, 486.2, 715.2, CE 6, 6.1

Evidence of other sexual conduct, 276, 278.93-278.97. *See also* COMPLAINANT

Evidence on commission. *See* COMMISSION EVIDENCE

Expert witnesses, calling of, CE 7

Failure to attend or remain to give evidence, 708(1)

- form of conviction, Form 38
- punishment, 708(2). *See also* PAROLE; SENTENCE
- warrant of committal on conviction, Form 25

Handwriting comparison, CE 8

Identity, no publication, 486.4, 486.5, 672.501. *See also* COMPLAINANT

Incriminating questions —

- admissibility of answer, CE 5(2)
- obligation to answer, CE 5(1)

Judicial interim release order preventing communication with witness, 515(4)(d), (4.2)

Material witness warrants, 698, 704-706

Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(12). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Disposition hearings

Mental or physical disability, testifying outside courtroom, 486.2. *See also* COMPLAINANT

Mentally disordered witness, CE 16. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY

Mute person, manner of giving evidence, CE 6

WITNESSES — Continued

Oaths, CE 13-16. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY

Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY—Evidence, Witnesses

Previous convictions, examination re, CE 12

Previous statements of witnesses. *See* Statements of witnesses, *infra*

Prisoner. *See* Procuring attendance, *infra*

Procuring attendance of —

- prisoner, 527
- witness, 697-708

Protecting witnesses. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC

- accused not to cross-examine witness, 486.2
- no publication of identity, 486.4, 486.5
- order with respect to, 486.7
- support person for witness, 486.1
- witnesses under 18 re sexual offences, 486-486.4

Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275. *See also* COMPLAINANT

Refusal to be sworn or testify at preliminary inquiry, 545

- warrant of committal, Form 20

Reputation evidence concerning complainant, 277. *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT

Retaliation against International Criminal Court witness, WC 26

Statements of witnesses, CE 9, 10, 11. *See also* ADVERSE WITNESSES; CROSS-EXAMINATION; PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED

Subpoena. *See* SUBPOENA

Testifying —

- behind screen, complainant under 18, 486.2
- outside court room, 486.2

Videotaped evidence, 715.1, 715.2

Warrant of arrest for witness —

- absconding witness, 704, Form 18
- defaulting witness, 705, Form 17
- issuing, 698(2), (3)
- territorial extent, 703

WOUNDING

Discharging air gun, 244.1

Discharging firearm with intent, 244. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms

- committing assault, 268
- committing sexual assault, 273. *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

Minimum four years' imprisonment, 244

WRECK

Definition, 2

Interference with saving vessel, 429(2), 438

Offences re, 415

WRIT

Assault on person executing, 270
Fieri facias, levy under writ of, 771(3.1), 772,
773, Form 34. *See also*
RECOGNIZANCE—Forfeiture on default

WRITING

Definition, 2

WRONGFUL CONVICTION. *See*
MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE

YOUNG OFFENDERS. *See* YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT. *See* YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT—Young
Offenders Act

YOUNG PERSONS. *See* CHILD; YOUTH
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

Adjudication on guilty plea, YC 36
Adult sentence, YC 61-81. *See also* Sentence,
infra
 appeal of placement, YC 37(4)
 defined, YC 2
Age —
 jurisdiction re age, YC 14
 proof of, YC 148
Application of Act, YC 14, 16
Application of Criminal Code, YC 140-142
Assessment, YC 34
 court may vary terms of order, YC 34(6)
 court may withhold report, YC 34(8)-(10)
 order may be made, when, YC 34(1)
 purpose for making order, YC 34(2)
 qualified person —
 evidence of, may be dispensed with on
 consent, YC 34(5)
 may disclose information to protect young
 person or others, YC 34(13)
 opinion that detention required to make
 assessment, YC 34(4)
 remand in custody for purpose of
 assessment, YC 34(3), (4)
 report, YC 34(7)-(12)
 statement made on assessment inadmissible,
 YC 147(1)
 exceptions, YC 147(2)
Appeals, YC 37
 no review while appeal pending, YC 94(7)
Bail. *See* Detention before sentence, *infra*
Clerk of the court, YC 21
Conditional supervision —
 bring detained young person before
 provincial director, YC 105
 included in order, YC 105(2)
 may be included in order, YC 105(3)
 set as soon as circumstances permit, YC
 105(5)

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —

Continued

Conditional supervision — *Continued*
 order to bring young person before court,
 YC 105(7)
 power to set conditions, YC 105(1)
 procedural provisions applicable, YC 105(7),
 (8)
 release or remand by provincial director, YC
 107(5)
 report of provincial director, YC 105(6)
 review by youth justice court, YC 109
 suspension of conditional supervision, YC
 106, 107(1)
 provincial director, by, YC 106
 youth court, by, YC 109
 suspension, reports and notices provisions
 applicable, YC 109(3)
 warrant, conditional supervision suspended,
 YC 107(1)-(3)
Conferences, YC 19
 sentence recommendations, YC 41
Contempt of court, YC 15
 appeal, YC 37(2), (3)
Cost-sharing agreements with provinces, YC
156
Custody. *See also* Detention before sentence,
infra; Sentence, *infra*
 continuation of custody, YC 98-101, 104
 designation of youth worker, YC 90
 determination by provincial director, YC 87
 review, YC 87
 young person 20 years old or older, when,
 YC 89
 determination by court, YC 88
 levels of custody, YC 85
 penitentiary, YC 89(2)
 procedural safeguards, YC 86
 purpose and principles, YC 83
 reintegration leave, YC 91
 release on recommendation of provincial
 director, YC 96
 review, YC 94
 no review while appeal pending, YC 94(7)
 orders subject to review, YC 95
 transfer to adult facility, YC 92, 93
 young person to be held apart, YC 84
 youth custody facility defined, YC 2
Declaration of principle, YC 3, 4, 38, 83
Definitions, YC 2
Detention before sentence, YC 28-31
 application for release or detention, YC 33
 application of Criminal Code, YC 28
 bail supervision program, YC 157(b)
 conditions of, YC 30
 designation of place of temporary detention,
 YC 30(1)
 detention in adult facility, YC 30(3)-(5)
 forfeiture of recognizance, YC 134, 135

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —
Continued

Detention before sentence — *Continued*
 placement with responsible person instead, YC 31
 breach of undertaking, YC 139
 presumption against, YC 29(2)
 release orders with conditions, YC 29(1)
 review by youth justice court, YC 33
 social measure, prohibited, as, YC 29(1)
 transfer by provincial direction, YC 30(6)
 unlawful detention in adult facility, YC 139
 Diversion. *See* Extrajudicial measures, *infra*
 DNA Analysis, 487.07, YC 119(6)
 Election, YC 66, 67. *See also* Presumptive offence, *infra*; Sentence, *infra*
 prosecutor seeking adult sentence, where, YC 67(1)(b), (3)(b)
 young person charged with murder, YC 67(2), (3)(c)
 young person charged with presumptive offence, YC 67(1)(a), (3)(a)
 young person's status uncertain, YC 67(1)(d), (3)(d)
 Evidence —
 admissions, YC 149
 child or young person, of, YC 151
 confession, YC 146
 dispensing with strict rules of evidence, YC 150
 extrajudicial measures inadmissible, YC 9, 10(4)
 material evidence admissible, YC 150
 proof of age, YC 148
 proof of service, YC 152
 seal not required, YC 153
 statement, YC 146
 statements made on assessment inadmissible, YC 147
 Exclusion of public, YC 132
 Extrajudicial measures —
 access to records, YC 119(4)
 caution by police officer, YC 6, 7
 caution by prosecutor, YC 8
 community based programs, YC 157
 conferences, YC 19
 declaration of principles, YC 4
 deemed adequate, YC 4.1
 evidence of inadmissible, YC 9, 10(4)
 failure to consider not invalidating proceedings, YC 6(2)
 limitation period, YC 14(3)
 notice to parent, YC 11
 objectives, YC 5
 referral by police officer, YC 6
 sanctions, YC 10
 victim's right to information, YC 12
 warning by police officer, YC 6
 First appearance, YC 32
 Forfeiture of recognizances, YC 134, 135

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —
Continued

Forms, YC 154
 Guilty plea —
 adjudication, YC 36
 young person unrepresented, where, YC 32(3)
 Identity not to be published, YC 110, 111
 In camera hearing, YC 132
 Judge —
 disqualification, YC 130
 substitution, YC 131
 youth justice court judge defined, YC 2
 Justice of the peace, YC 20
 Mental illness —
 assessment order, YC 34
 intensive rehabilitative custody and supervision order, YC 42(2)(r), (7)(b)
 Murder by young persons, 745.1, 745.3, YC 2, 42(2)(q), (7), 67(1), (3)
 Notice —
 annual review, YC 94(13), (14)
 parent or others, to, YC 26
 contents, YC 26(7)
 Contraventions Act, YC 26(3), (8)
 effect of failure to give, YC 26(9)-(11)
 extrajudicial measures, YC 11
 judge may give directions, YC 26(5)
 not required, YC 26(12)
 notice to other adult, YC 26(4)
 officer in charge, by, YC 26(1), (2)
 prosecutor seeking adult sentence, YC 64(2)
 prosecutor seeking to prove serious violent offence, YC 64(4), 68
 recommendation for release from custody, YC 96(2)
 Nunavut —
 election for mode of trial, YC 67(3), (4), (5), (7)(b)
 preliminary inquiry, YC 67(8)
 Offences —
 disclosure of identity or records, YC 138
 failure to comply with sentence, YC 137
 inducing young person, YC 136
 Parent —
 judge may require attendance, YC 27
 notice to, YC 11, 26
 Parole, YC 77, 78. *See also* Custody—review, *supra*
 reintegration leave, 91
 Placement in care prior to sentence, YC 31
 Pre-charge screening, YC 23
 Preliminary hearing, YC 67(6)-(8)
 Pre-sentence report, YC 40
 Presumptive offence. *See also* Sentence, *infra*
 Attorney General not seeking adult sentence, YC 65
 defined, YC 2
 election, YC 66-68
 imposition of adult sentence, YC 62, 70, 72

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —
Continued

Presumptive offence — *Continued*
included offences, YC 69
notice, YC 64, 68, 69
sentencing, YC 42(2)(o), 62
Principles, YC 3, 4, 38, 83
Private prosecutions, YC 24
Procedure —
application of Criminal Code, YC 140-142
counts in same information, YC 143
Prosecutor —
cautions, YC 8
pre-charge screening by, YC 23
private prosecutors, YC 24
Provincial Director —
breach of conditions by young person, YC 102
conditional supervision, YC 105-108
continuation of custody, YC 98
defined, YC 2
delegation of powers, YC 22
determination of level of custody, YC 85
review of decision, YC 86
duty to inform parole board, YC 77
pre-sentence report, YC 40(2)(f), (9)
recommendation for release of young person, YC 96
reintegration leave, YC 91
transfer of young person among places of temporary detention, YC 30(6)
Publication ban. *See* PUBLICATION BAN
Reasons for decision —
continuation of custody, YC 100, 104(5)
sentence, YC 48
Recognizances —
forfeiture, YC 135
proceedings on default, YC 135
Records of offences and offenders, YC 110-129
access to records, YC 117-127
court order, by, YC 123
young person, by, YC 124
adult sentence, YC 117
destruction of records, YC 128
disclosure by court order, YC 127
disclosure by peace officer, YC 125
disclosure of records, YC 117-127
fingerprints, YC 113
government records, YC 116
Identification of Criminals Act applies, YC 113
police records, YC 115
prohibition against disclosure, YC 118
RCMP records, YC 115(3), 120
records that may be kept, YC 114
subsequent disclosure, YC 129
unlawful disclosure, YC 138
Referral —
child welfare agency, to, YC 36
police officer, by, YC 6
Regulations, YC 155

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —
Continued

Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL
Sentence —
adult sentence —
age for purposes of, YC 61
application —
Attorney General, by, YC 64, 81
Criminal Code, of, YC 74
young person, by, YC 63, 81
Attorney General not seeking, YC 65, 81
dangerous offender, YC 74
defined, YC 2
election, YC 67
hearing, YC 71
imposition of, YC 62, 73(1)
long-term offender, YC 74
notice of intent to seek, YC 64(2), (4), 68
notice that young person not opposing, YC 64(5)
parole, YC 77, 78
placement, YC 76, 79, 80, 81
test on application for, YC 72
appeal, YC 37
committal to custody when permitted, YC 39
principles, YC 38(2), (3), 50
pre-sentence report, YC 40
purpose, YC 38(1)
review, YC 59, 60
no appeal of, YC 37(11)
victim assistance fund, YC 53
weapons prohibition, YC 51
youth sentence —
application for, YC 63, 70, 71, 72
application of Criminal Code, YC 50
breach of conditions, YC 102, 103
community service, YC 42(2)(i)
compensation, YC 42(2)(e), (g), (h), 54
conditional supervision, YC 105-108
consecutive sentence, YC 42(13)
consent to treatment, YC 42(8)
considerations, YC 42(2)
custody and supervision order, YC 42(2)(n), (o), (4), 44, 45, 47, 97, 98, 102
date in force, YC 42(12), (17)
deferred custody and supervision, YC 42(2)(p), (5), (6)
defined, YC 2
discharge, YC 42(2)(b), (c), (11), 82
duration, YC 42(14)-(16), 43, 46
effect of termination, YC 82
fine, YC 42(2)(d), 54
forfeiture order, YC 42(2)(j)
intensive rehabilitative custody and supervision, YC 42(2)(r), (7)
intensive support, YC 42(2)(l), (3), 55, 56
intermittent custody, YC 47
interprovincial arrangements, YC 58
murder, YC 42(2)(q)
non-residential program, YC 42(2)(m), (3)

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —

Continued

Sentence — *Continued*

youth sentence — *Continued*

- presumptive offence, YC 42(2)(o)
- probation, YC 42(2)(k), 55, 56
- prohibition order, YC 42(2)(j), 51, 52
- reasons, YC 48
- recommendation of conference, YC 41
- reprimand, YC 42(2)(a)
- restitution, YC 42(2)(f), 54
- review, YC 59, 60
- sanctions, YC 42(2)-(17)
- seizure order, YC 42(2)(j)
- transfer of sentence, YC 57
- warrant of committal, YC 49
- weapon prohibition, YC 51

Serious violent offence —

- appeal of determination, YC 37(4), 42(10)
- defined, YC 2
- determination, YC 42(9)
- notice, YC 64(4)

Sex Offender Information Registration Act —
application of, 490.011(2)

Statement —

- admissibility of, to person in authority, YC 146
- made on assessment, inadmissible, YC 147(1)
- exception, YC 147(2)
- pre-sentence report, in, inadmissible, YC 40(10)

Subpoena, YC 144

Transitional provisions, YC 158-165

Transfer of charges, YC 133

Victim —

- identity not to be disclosed, YC 111
- notice of extrajudicial measures, YC 12
- victim assistance fund, YC 53
- victim-offender reconciliation, YC 157

Warrant, YC 145

Witness —

- identity not to be disclosed, YC 111

Young Offenders Act —

- effect of termination of disposition, YC 82
- failure to comply with disposition, YC 137
- level of custody, YC 88
- transitional provisions, YC 158-165

Youth Justice Committees, YC 18

Youth justice court —

- contempt of court, YC 15
- defined, YC 2
- designated, YC 13
- established, YC 13
- exclusive jurisdiction, YC 14
- judge defined, YC 2
- jurisdiction, YC 14
- status of person uncertain, YC 16
- rules, YC 17, 155(b)
- superior court judge retains jurisdiction, YC 14(7)

YUKON TERRITORY

Application of Criminal Code, 8(1)(a)

Appeal court defined for —

- court of appeal, 2
- place of hearing, 814(1)
- proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms
- summary conviction appeals, 812

Attorney General, defined, 2

Chief justice defined for —

- emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
- judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6(3)(f). *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Court defined for —

- appeals, 2
- criminal jurisdiction, 2
- seizure warrants for —
 - hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
 - obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2

Court of appeal defined, 2

Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Empanelling jury in, 632

Judge defined for —

- emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial

- Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial

Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533

Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6

Summary conviction appeals —

- appeal court defined, 812(1)(h)
- place of hearing, 814(4)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

INDEX TO FORMS FOR THE CRIMINAL CODE

- Appearance notice issued by a peace officer to a person not yet charged with an offence (s. 493), Form 9
- Application for an authorization to take additional samples of bodily substances for forensic DNA testing (s. 487.091(1)), Form 5.08
- Application for an authorization to take bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.055(1)), Form 5.05
- Assessment order of the court (s. 672.13), Form 48
- Assessment order of the review board (s. 672.13), Form 48.1
- Authorization to take additional samples of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.091(1)), Form 5.09
- Authorization to take bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.055(1)), Form 5.06
- Certificate of default to be endorsed on recognizance (s. 770), Form 33
- Certificate of non-payment of costs of appeal (s. 827), Form 42
- Challenge for cause (s. 639), Form 41
- Challenge to array (s. 629), Form 40
- Community impact statement (s. 722.2(2)), Form 34.3
- Conviction (ss. 570 and 806), Form 35
- Conviction for contempt (s. 708), Form 38
- Deposition of a witness (s. 540), Form 31
- Endorsement of warrant (ss. 487 and 528), Form 28
- Endorsement of warrant (s. 507), Form 29
- Heading of Indictment (ss. 566, 566.1, 580 and 591), Form 4
- Information (ss. 506 and 788), Form 2
- Information to obtain a non-disclosure order (s. 487.0191(2)), Form 5.009
- Information to obtain a preservation order (s. 487.013(2)), Form 5.002
- Information to obtain a production order (ss. 487.014(2), 487.015(2), 487.016(2), 487.017(2) and 487.018(3)), Form 5.004
- Information to obtain a search warrant (s. 487), Form 1
- Information to obtain a warrant to take bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.05(1)), Form 5.01
- Information to revoke or vary an order made under any of sections 487.013 to 487.018 of the Criminal Code (s. 487.019(3)), Form 5.0081
- Jailer's receipt to peace officer for prisoner (s. 734), Form 43
- Non-disclosure order (s. 487.0191(3)), Form 5.0091
- Notice of obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act (ss. 490.019 and 490.032), Form 53
- Notice of obligation to provide samples of bodily substance (ss. 732.1(3)(c.2), 742.3(2)(a.2), 810(3.02)(c), 810.01(4.1)(g), 810.011(6)(f), 810.1(3.02)(i) and 810.2(4.1)(g)), Form 51
- Obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act (ss. 490.02901 to 490.02903, 490.02905 and 490.032), Form 54
- Order acquitting accused (s. 570), Form 37
- Order against an offender (ss. 570 and 806), Form 36
- Order authorizing the taking of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.051(1) and (2)), Form 5.03
- Order authorizing the taking of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (ss. 487.051(3)), Form 5.04
- Order for accused to be brought before justice prior to expiration of period of remand (s. 537), Form 30
- Order for discharge of a person in custody (ss. 519 and 550), Form 39
- Order to a person to have bodily substances taken for forensic DNA analysis (ss. 487.051(4) and 487.055(3.11)), Form 5.041
- Order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act (s. 490.012), Form 52
- Order to disclose income tax information (s. 462.48), Form 47
- Preservation demand (s. 487.012(1)), Form 5.001
- Preservation order (s. 487.013(4)), Form 5.003
- Probation order (s. 732.1), Form 46
- Production order for documents (s. 487.014(3)), Form 5.005
- Production order for financial data (s. 487.018(4)), Form 5.008

Production order for transmission data or tracking data (ss. 487.016(3) and 487.017(3)), Form 5.007	Warrant authorizing the taking of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis (s. 487.05(1), Form 5.02
Production order to trace a communication (s. 487.015(3)), Form 5.006	Warrant for arrest (ss. 475, 493, 597, 800 and 803), Form 7
Promise to appear (s. 493), Form 10	Warrant for arrest (ss. 487.0551(1)), Form 5.062
Recognizance (ss. 493, 550, 679, 706, 707, 810, 810.1 and 817), Form 32	Warrant for committal (ss. 493 and 515), Form 8
Release order (s. 2), Form 11	Warrant for witness (ss. 698 and 705), Form 17
Recognizance entered into before an officer in charge or other peace officer (s. 493), Form 11	Warrant of committal—disposition of detention (s. 672.57), Form 49
Report to a judge of property seized (s. 462.32), Form 5.3	Warrant of committal—placement decision (s. 672.7(2)), Form 50
Report to a justice (s. 489.1), Form 5.2	Warrant of committal for contempt (s. 708), Form 25
Report to a provincial court judge or the court (s. 487.057(1)), Form 5.07	Warrant of committal for failure to furnish recognizance to keep the peace (ss. 810 and 810.1), Form 23
(Section 667), Form 44	Warrant of committal in default of payment of costs of an appeal (s. 827), Form 26
(Section 667), Form 45	Warrant of committal of witness for failure to enter into recognizance (s. 550), Form 24
(Subsection 487.05(1)), Forms 5.01 and 5.02	Warrant of committal of witness for refusing to be sworn or to give evidence (s. 545), Form 20
Statement on restitution (s. 737.1(4)), Form 34.1	Warrant of committal on an order for the payment of money (s. 806), Form 22
Subpoena to a witness (s. 699), Form 16	Warrant of committal on conviction (ss. 570 and 806), Form 21
Subpoena to a witness in the case of proceedings in respect of an offence referred to in subsection 278.2(1) of the Criminal Code (ss. 278.3(5) and 699(7)), Form 16.1	Warrant of committal on forfeiture of a recognizance (s. 773), Form 27
Summons to a person charged with an offence (ss. 493, 508 and 512), Form 6	Warrant remanding a prisoner (ss. 516 and 537), Form 19
Summons to a person to have bodily substances taken for forensic DNA analysis (ss. 487.055(4) and 487.091(3)), Form 5.061	Warrant to arrest an absconding witness (s. 704), Form 18
Surety declaration (s. 515.1), Form 12	Warrant to convey accused before justice of another territorial division (s. 543), Form 15
Undertaking by appellant (defendant) (ss. 816, 832 and 834), Form 13	Warrant to enter dwelling house (s. 529.1), Form 7.1
Undertaking by appellant (prosecutor) (s. 817), Form 14	Warrant to search (s. 487), Form 5
Undertaking given to a justice or a judge (ss. 493 and 679), Form 12	Warrant to search (ss. 320.29 and 487.1), Form 5.1
Undertaking given to a peace officer or an officer in charge (ss. 493, 499 and 503), Form 11.1	Writ of fieri facias (s. 771), Form 34
Victim impact statement (s. 672.5(14), Form 48.2	
Victim impact statement (s. 722(4)), Form 34.2	